[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: https://chat.whatsapp.com/DgTUlodRcp2AHM4rmfKTqK
[10/21, 2:54 PM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU.

By

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏾

EPISODE1️⃣

KIRIKIRI MAXIMUM PRISON LAGOS STATE NIGERIA.

A kullum zaryarta zuwa prison ɗin yana mutuƙar bata mata rai ,
Bata jin wani tausayi ko rashin jin daɗin abunda yake faruwa da shi duk da irin ɗinbin san da tayi masa a baya,

Ta sa a ranta akan cewa kaddarar sa ce,duk wani wanda zai nuna mata rashin dace wa akan bibiyar sa Ya bata takardar sakin ta Kallansa kawai take sannan bata sawa a ranta domin ta gama yarda da yarda ɗan Adam yake da hallayyarsa,

Cikin handcuff Dukkan hannayen sa biyu Haka aka rako sa ,kallan sa kaɗai yakan sa mata faɗuwar gaba ,hakazalika a yanzu haɗa ido kawai da tayi dashi sai da Taji mumunar faɗuwar gaba Ta kawo mata ziyara,
Abubuwan da suka faru tsakaninta dashi take suka fara tariyo mata ,danne su tayi dan tafiyar su babu abinda ya haifar mata sai tashin hankali da dana sani,
Kallanta ta mayar gareshi dan ta gama yarda a yau sai tabar kirikiri da sakinsa akanta,
Glass Mai Kauri ne tsakaninsu Wanda yake ɗauke da bulloli Shida,telephone ɗin dake sakale a gefenta ta ɗauka ta kara a kunne yayin da shima yayi halkan,

Magana ta fara "Hafiz nazo ka bani takarda ta dan Allah mu daina bata lokacin juna kodan zaman mu na farko kan ka chanja Mai ɗan dadi duk da yaudara ne, ka sakeni dan koda ace huƙuncin ka ba kisa bane ta hanyar rataya ,koda kuwa ace za'a cire duk wani charges akan ka,Hafiz bazan taba sake zama da Kai ba.

Kukan da yasa shine abunda yayi mutuƙar bata mamaki,tasan wanene hafiz mutum ne Mai mutuƙar juriya da jarumta ,amma a yau yana mata kuka dan kawai tana masa maganar Ya sake ta,
Shiru tayi tana Mai jin kukan nasa ta cikin telephone ɗin a yayin da yake ratsa dukkan wani sasshe na jikinta,
Ina ma hafiz bai zabi tarwatsa rayuwarsu ba ,ina ma ba'a kamasa da laifuka mafi munin wanda aka kamashi dashi ba,
Ina ma!
Tana kokarin cire telephone ɗin dan bazata iya cigaba da jin kukansa ba ta tsince muryarsa yana cewa"UMAIMAH dan Allah dan Annabi kar ki takura mun na sake ki,ni mutum ne Mai laifuka da dama a wajen ubangiji, kila yamun Rahma sakamakon mutuwa da zanyi a matsayin mutum mai Aure,"Ke mutuniyar kirkice UMAIMA ,a dukkan rayuwata ban taba Auren mace Mai kamala da haƙuri ba kamar ki,ke maratussalaha ce ,ke macece yar Aljanna,Mai tausayi da jin kai,dan Allah UMAIMAH kimun wannan Alfarmar guda ɗaya duk da kuwa ni Azzalumine a wajenki.

Bata san lokacin da ta kwace da wani irin kuka ba Mai mutuƙar cin rai,
Take duk ikirarin da take na rashin jin tausayinsa Ya kau dan ta tabbata koda a ce babu soyayyar sa a tattare da ita tasan tabbas yana da soft spot a wani gurbi na zuciyarta,
Tana kokarin cire telephone ɗin yace"UMAIMAH bana so na mutu,Ina mutukar tsoran zuwa na haɗu da mahaliccina,bana so umaimah ,Ina san na rayu na dai dai ta tsakanina da ubangijina na rayu da ɗana wanda shi kaɗai Allah Ya bani,sannan babban farin cikina ta tsatsanki Ya fito,"Amma kash kaico na ,bani da wata damar ,nayi wasa da wadda Allah Ya bani ,nayi fatali da kyautar ni'imar da yayi mun saboda san zuciya da kwaɗayin duniya wanda a yanzu Ya kaini Ga dana sani,
UMAIMA gobe za'a rataye ni ,gobe zan mutu,babban tsorona kenan,a razane nake da Ya zamana nasan ranar mutuwa ta.

Shiru tayi tana Mai kallan sa ta glass d'in da Ya rabasu,hannunta tasa ta dafa glass ɗin a dai dai inda Ya ɗora hannunsa ,
A hankali ta shafa tana Mai tuna yarda ya nuna mata soyayya kamar zai cinyeta a wata biyu na Auren su,

Lumshe idanunsa yayi wanda suka faɗa saboda tsantsar masifa yace"kar ki bawa ABDALLAH labarina idan Ya girma,bana san yasan babansa failure' ne a rayuwa sannan na yarda da zaki bashi tarbiyya Mai kyau,kar ki barshi Ya rabi dangina dan na bar miki shi halak malak,dangina ba mutanen da zanyi Alfahari dasu bane Kema kin sani sune mafarin jefani cikin wannan masifar,ina so idan da dama ki raini ABDALLAH Ya zama cikakken Mahaddacin Qur'ani ,Ya zama malami akasin mahaifinsa,"
Idan Kinje gida a side drawer dake gefen gadona na aje cheque na milliyan goma ,ki ɗauka ki juya ma ABDALLAH ,wallahi tallahi ba ta hanyar banza na samesu ba,kuɗi ne masu tsafta babu gurbaci a cikinsu,
Kisa Abdallah yana mun Addua ,Kema idan har da dama zan samu a gurinki bazan ki ba, duk da nasan abun zaiyyi wuya duba da yarda na cutar dake a rayuwa.
Ina mai mutuƙar baki hakuri akan ki yafe mun,Allah Ya baki miji Umaimah wanda yake salihi, Ina Mai miki addua ki Auri miji nagari ba irin mazajen da kika AURA GUDA UKU BA.
Allah Ya haɗa fuskokinmu da Alheri.
Nagode Allah yayi miki Albarka.

A Yarda ma'aikatan suka kawo sa haka suka ƙara tasa keyarsa dan komawa da shi kurkukun da suka dauko shi,
Buga glass ɗin tayi wanda hakan yasa shi tsayawa,ma'aikatan basu ja ba dan sukan bawa wanda yayi expire dama duba da duniyar ma barinta zaiyyi baki Ɗaya,

Roban take away ta ɗauko daga jakarta wanda bata san dalilin da yasa ta zo dashi ba,ɗaya daga cikin ma'aikatan ne Ya zagayo Ya karba,Ya juya zai tafi tace masa"ka faɗa masa Na kawo masa favorite dambun naman kazan da yake so sannan ni na soya,sannan insha Allahu indai na dena masa Addua to numfashina ne Ya yanke daga jikina,sannan zai Alfaharin abunda zai tafi Ya bari."

Wani irin kuka ta fashe dashi a yayin da taga yana mata murmushi lokacin da aka aika masa da Saƙonta,da sarsarfa ta tashi tabar gurin tana Mai Kallan yarda aka maidashi har a lokacin murmushin na akan fuskarsa,

Kuka take sosai a motarta tana Mai jin wani irin zafi a cikin kirjinta,tabbas rayuwar Hafiz babbar Aya ce ga mutane .

WACECE UMAIMAH ?

DR UMAIMAH USMAN BULAMA,
Ƴa ɗaya tilo a gurin Amaryar Alhaji usman bulama,
Alhaji usman bulama mutumin Zaria ne wanda zama Ya kaishi garin ADAMAWA YOLA garin FULANI tushen kunya,
Alhaji Bulama sharraren mai kuɗine wanda ake lissafawa a cikin dumbin masu kuɗin duniya ba kasa kawai ba,
Architecture ne wanda Allah ya habaka a hanyar domin irin tsabagen basirarsa,
A irin buɗin da Allah yayi masa har Construction company (BULAMA CONSTRUCTION COMPANY) ne dashi wanda suke samun kwangiloli masu dama wadda sai da rabanka ma suke karba.

Matan Alhaji bulama biyu,hajiya zuwaira itace uwar gida wadda ta haifa masa yara huɗu dukka maza babu mace ko daya.

Mutane kance soyayya da sa rai da yayi ga ɗiya mace ne ya sashi ƙarin mata amma a zahiri kuwa ba haka bane,
Soyayyar Bafulatana Nana Surbajo dake yawan kawo nono Companin sa ita tayi masa mugun kamu duk da kuwa yanayi kamar bai taba kula da ita ba a yayin da ita bama tasan yanayi ba duba da shi ɗin mutum ne da ganinsa sai ka cike Paper.
Da yake Allah Ya kaɗara matarsa ce bai kasa a gwiwa ba wajen bincike akanta inda Ya gano daga rigar da take yaje ma iyayenta da maganar Aure tun kan Ya furta mata soyayya.
Iyayenta ba masu tsaurin ra'ayi bane dan haka suka bashi dama Ya nemi soyayyar nana surbajo duk da yarda danginsu suka masu Cha akan zasu bama dan yankan Kai diyarsu tilo.
Ba wani wahala Ya sha ba Ya samu Auren surbajo wanda kwata kwata baiwa uwargida zuwaira daɗi ba amma babu yarda zatayi da yin Allah dan haka abun ya kullu yarda Allah yaso.

A shakara Allah Ya Azurtasu ɗiya mace wadda taci suna UMAIMAH,sosai Alhaji bulama yayi mutuƙar murna wadda tasa shi fitar da zakka Mai mutuƙar tsoka,

A duniyarsu ta shahararrun masu kuɗin babu wanda bai san da samuwar UMAIMA ba da kuma irin Adadin ƙaunar da yake mata dan baya iya boyewa,
Wannan ƙaunar da yakewa UMAIMAH ba karamun damun hajiya zuwaira take ba da yayanta uku, cikin yaranta Abubakar,usman,umar,Aliyu,Abubakar babban danta ne Kawai yake

jin Umaimah a cikin zuciyarsa kamar uwa daya suka fito amma sauran kuwa ba karamun saka masu kiyayyar umaimah da uwarta tayi ba.

A haka umaimah tayi ta girma cikin soyayya da kulawa duk da kuwa irin tsangwamar da take sha gurin uwar gidan Alhaji bulama da yaranta uku,
Tun kafun tasan menene kiyayyar har ta fara ganewa tasan mema kiyayyar ke nufi.

A lokacin da ta shiga shekara goma sha biyar Allah yayi ma mahaifiyarta rasuwa sakamakon brain cancer da ya sameta,babu irin kudin da Alhaji bulama bai kashe ba dan kawai Nana surbajo ta warke amma abun yaci tura,
Tun rasuwar Nana surbajo Umaimah ta ci buri kuma ta sawa ranta sai ta zama surgeon,
Da wuri ta fara makaranta sabida irin kaifin kanta,tana da shekaru goma sha biyar ta kammala karatun secondary school ɗinta ,
A shekarar da ta zagayo ya kai ta harvard university inda ta fara karatunta na liktanci,
Babu irin kauɗin da hajiya zuwaira batayi ba akan Kai umaimah Harvard da akayi amma yayi kunnen uwar Shegu da ita, umaimah na shekara ta uku a Harvard mahaifinta yaje Ya ɗaukota, Bata tambayesa dalili ba d'an tasani idan da wanda yake san cigaban ta bai wuce shi ɗin ba sannan ta yarda duk wani decision da zai yanke akanta mai kyau ne.

Bayan dawowarta Nigeria tayi mutuƙar mamaki da taji wai ansaka ranar Aurenta da Habib Aliko yaran Aminin Daddynta,
Koda Daddynata yayi mata magana akan Aurenta da Habib nuna wa tayi duk abunda Ya yanke akanta dai dai ne muddin karatunta bazai tsaya ba,
Tasani Daddynta Ya chanza amma bata saka wa ranta komai ba,baƙaramar rawa Hajiya zuwaira ta taka na wajen Auren Umaimah da Habib d'an ita ta haɗa komai.

Yaya Abubakar kaɗai ke bata baki yana Mai nuna mata Auren ma ba matsala bane sannan bazai shiga rayuwar karatunta ba tunda Daddy Ya jaddada ma Habib d'a mahaifinsa kan zata cigaba da karatun ta and baya buƙutar su ɗauki nauyi zaiyyi komai,
Haka nan ya Auri Habib inda Ya ɗaukota daga garin adamawa ya kawota kano,
DE ta samu a TURKISH MEDICAL SCHOOL inda ta dora daga inda ta tsaya.

Tun ranar da aka kaita gidan HabIb tasan ba mijin Arziƙi bane 'dan a buge ya shigo ,bai tsaya anan ba kuma a ganawarsu ta farko raping ɗinta yayi wanda yaji mata ciwo sosai,tashin hankalinta bai fara ba sai da tasan Habib manemin mata ne sannan kuma ɗan giya ,bata sanar da kowa ba take zaune dashi a Haka musamman da taga yarda Daddynta ke mutuƙar yaba hankalinsa 'dan munafukine na masifa saboda baya taba nuna shi 'dan iskane gaban iyayenta,a Haka har rabo Ya shiga tsakaninsu ta haifa masa yaro na miji wanda yaci suna NAMEER,
NAMEER na da shekara ɗaya Habib ya saketa sakamakon dawowa da yayi gida a buge suna zaune da NAMEER a falo 'dan kawai tayi faɗa da mita akan Ya daina shigo musu gida muddin giya bata sake sa ba,
Cikin maye Ya mata saki uku wanda a musulunci ma ta saku,
Daga baya Ya dawo yayi ta naci akan shi bai saketa ba amma Daddynta yayi masa koran

kare sannan Ya ƙwaci NAMEER ɗin da Ya kwallafa rai akai wanda mahaifin Habib bai jaba 'dan baya san alaƙarsa ta baci da Alhaji Bulama.

Kamar wasa bayan iddarta Daddy ya sake introducing mata BILAL shima dai yaran Abokinsa,
Abun ne Ya dameta duba da Ko Auren ta na fari bata gama Alhini akai ba amma wai Daddyn Ya kawo maganar Auren ta da wani,wanda shima kamar Habib ba sanshi take ba,
Kuka ta ɗingawa Abubakar Akan ita bata san Auren Bilal 'dan Auren ma bata so baki daya ,she's just 21 amma ace wai har Zatayi Aure na biyu,
Baki abubakar yayi ta bata akan zai je ya samu mahaifinsu yayi masa magana,
Koda yawa Daddyn nata magana sai cewa yayi Ai hajiya zuwaira taje wajen malaminta dake mata Addu'a Ya tabbatar mata muddin Umaimah ta zauna babu Aure zata lalace kuma babu wata nasara da zata tabayi a rayuwa shi kuma bazaya taba barin ɗiyarsa tilo guda ɗaya ta tagayyara ba,
Kara yarda yayi da Lallai daddy yana san umaimah to extent that yama rasa inda zaisa Alƙibilar tunaninsa,'dan ko shi da yake ɗan Umma yasan maganar ta ba dai dai bane duba da kalar tsanar da take wa UMAIMAH ɗin ,kawai dai tace tana so ta bar mata gida,
Kara bawa umaimah hakuri yayi a karo na biyu inda ta yarda da Auren BILAL wanda yake da mace ɗaya,shima kuma mazauninin garin kano 'dan Haka Ta dora karatunta inda ta tsaya.

Duk da tarin kuɗin mahaifinta hakan bai hana kishiya da miji da uwarsa galaza mata ba,gida ɗaya suke baƙi dayansu,
Karatun ta ne basu so amma kuma babu yarda zasuyi dan basu suke ɗaukan nauyin Karatunta ba sannan yarjejeniya ce akayi Mai zaman kanta,a Haka tana wannan rayuwar ta sake samun ciki cikin shekarar su ta biyu da Aure duk da bata so ba amma Haka nan Ta ɗauki dangana,
Duk wani wulakanci da take gani gidan Bilal dannesa tayi Ko yaya Abubakar bata faɗawa ba 'dan faɗan ma is pointless 'dan tasan babu mai duba mata kar ma ace Daddy zaice kawai Zaman Auren ne bata so.

Hankalinta ta mayar kan karatunta wanda take samun nasarori sosai a ciki,gefe guda kuma tana kula da NADIYA yarinyar da ta shiga tsakaninta da BILAL Yar shekara,
Saukinta kawai NAMEER YARO DAN SHEKERA UKU a lokacin yana gurin Matar Yaya Abubakar "Sadiya" wadda ke nan cikin mansion d'in Bulama 'dan bai yarda Ko wanne ɗan sa Ya fita da iyalinsa daga gidan ba ,duba da gidane duniya guda.

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏾
To Be continued.
[10/21, 8:53 PM] CHUCHUJAY✍: AURE UKU

BY

CHUCHUJAY✍🏾

EPISODE2️⃣

Idan kana bibiyar labarin Rayuwar Umaimah zakace Shin dama masu kuɗi ma suna samun kalubale a rayuwarsu duk da kuɗinsu?

Zaka na tunanin tayaya Umaimah zata jure dukkan wannan Abun bayan mahaifinta sharararen Mai kuɗi ne!

Abun ba Haka yake ba,sau da dama kana da kuɗin da komai amma muddin Allah bai so ba baza ka ji daɗi ba tawani bangaren ,Ya 'dan ganta da kaddarar ka,

Auren dake tsakanin umaimah da bilal bai wani lasting ba saboda irin sharrin da suka haɗu suka haɗa mata,

Tana kwance kan Gadonta tana bacci ta tsinkayi hayaniyar mutane akanta,koda ta farka mijinta da mahaifiyarsa da matarsa ta gani a gefenta sai gefe guda wani ƙato da bata taba gani ba a rayuwarta kwance kan gadanta!

A ranar suka mata wulakancin da ta kasa mantawa a rayuwarta wato kazafun zina wanda ya Kai har bilal Ya ke tantamar kasancewar Nadiya yarsa ,duka bilal yayi mata sosai da belt wanda sai da Ya farfasa mata jiki kana ya sake ta saki biyu,

Abu na farko kenan da yaje kunnen Alhaji Bulama wanda yayi mutukar harzuƙashi,

Kuka sosai umaimah Take masa tana Mai masa rantsuwa akan bata taba Aikata zina ba hasalima ita bata san mutumin da ta farka ta gani a gefenta ba,

Mahaifin bilal Ya kira wanda baida masaniyar Mai ke faruwa saboda Ya rabu da mahaifiyar bilal,

Kwata kwata Alhaji bulama bai tsaya yi masa da sauƙi ba saboda yarda ranshi Ya baci,hakuri Alhaji muntari Ya bawa Daddy saboda shi bai masan wainar da ake toya wa ba,

Gudun kar zumuncinsu ya lalace yasa Alhaji Bulama yace masa zai bincike sannan yana so Ya fitar da hannunsa akan duk abinda zai biyo baya dan muddin Ya gane bilal ne baida gaskiya sai Ya ɗauresa.

DNA Ya fara sawa akayi conducting akan Nadiya da bilal wanda Ya fito 99% positive,

Da bincike yayi bincke aka gano haɗine na matar bilal da mahaifiyarsa ,baki ɗayansu Alhaji Bulama Ya daure a yayinda yasa a bawa bilal mugun kashi ladan dukan da yayi wa yarsa

sannan yamasa haramiyya da NADIYA.

Haka nan ta cigaba da zama a kano 'dan karasa karatunta wanda a lokacin tafi yinsa cikin kwanciyar hankali ,

A shekarar da ta gama karatunta ta haɗu da Hafiz matashin Mai arziki wanda haduwar farko Ya nuna mata soyayya ,ita macece da bata taba soyayyar ɗa namiji ba sai akan Hafiz ,

A hankali soyayya Ya kullo tsakaninsu inda baki daya bata ganin aibunsa musamman da yasan tana da yara biyu Ya amince da daukan su idan sukayi Aure ,

Da kalamai masu daɗi Hafiz yasa umaimah ta saki jiki dashi sosai,

Bayan ta gama karatunta ta samu licence na fara Aiki takai Hafiz gidansu a matsayin mijin da Take san Aure,

Kiranta Daddynta yayi Ya zaunar da ita Ya tambayeta akan gamsuwarta da Hafiz sannan Ya jaddada mata shi bazai sake ce mata ta Auri kowa ba idan tana so ma zata iya cewa bata so baki ɗaya bazai ce mata dan me ba,

Nuna masa tayi ta gamsu da hafiz wanda shima a hankali bayan binciken da yayi akansa Ya bada yardar sa akan Aurensu,

Da shagalin Aurenta da shagalin murnar samun aikinta Alhaji Bulama Ya haɗa mata gagarumun biki .

Kamar yarda Hafiz yayi mata Alƙawari kuwa Haka Ya ɗauki Nameer da Nadiya matsayin nashi,

Lagos suka wuce tare duba da yarda kasuwancin sa Ya tarkata chan,inda ita kuma ta fara aikinta cikin kwanciyar hankali.
Soyayya suke gwanin ban sha'awa a gidan Wadda tayi lasting na wata biyu kacal,

Hallayyarsa bata fara fito mata ba sai bayan dawowarsa daga wata tafiya da yayi zuwa indiya a lokacin da karamin cikin Abdallah ,babu kalamai masu daɗi Ko zama suyi hira mai sanyaya zuciya ballantana akai Ga mu'amala ta Auratayya,

Wasa Wasa tun abun tana ɗaukarsa wasa Har ya fara wuce tunanin ta,

Haka take dannewa tana koƙarin nuna masa kulawa amma hantara da kyara babu abunda baya mata.

A cikin gidansa akwai ɗaki guda wanda bata taba shigansa ba hasalima bata san dashi ba sai ranar da Yayi wata dawowa gida cikin dare a lokacin watan Abdallah biyu.

,tana jin shigowarsa ta tashi ta fito dan jin dalilin da yasa bai shigo da wuri ba,tayi mamakin ganin yarda Ya dana wani katon photoframe dinsa ,boyewa tayi ganin bangon Ya buɗe Ya bayyyana kofa,

Binsa tayi a baya a hankali ta shiga ɗakin itama,

Mamaki tasha sosai lokacin da ta ga wasu kayan tsubbu da pads na mata a jere a saman wani table,ba sai an faɗa mata ba tasan ɗakine na tsubbu,

Saurin komawa tayi da baya ta koma ɗaki jikinta na faman rawa musamman da taji yana faɗin zai kawo musu jarirai biyu kamar yarda yayi wa King manta Alƙawari.

Komawa tayi ta kwanta kamar tana bacci,

Dama bai kwana a ɗakinta a yanzu 'dan Haka ta saka key ta koma ta kwanta tana zulumi,Allah yasa Nannyn su NAMEER na tare dasu kuma suna kulle ɗaki,fargaba da tsoro sune kawai abunda Ke fama da ita,shekarar ta a lokacin Uku da Hafiz duk da fizge fizgensa bata taba sanin money ritual yake ba,juyawa tayi ta kalli jaririnta Abdallah tana ayyanawa kilan ma da Abdallah cikin jariran zai bada.

Tunanin barin da tayi farkon Aurensu tafra wanda tasha mutuƙar wahala duk da karamin cikine amma bata kawo komai ba musamman lokacin da ta tsincesa yana waya akan cikin wanda ya mata karya da Auntynsa ce.

Tafiyar gaggawa ta kirkira zuwa Adamawa wadda ko sanar mashi ba tayi ba,sallamar nannysu tayi ,a ranar da suka je adamawan da dare Ya kirata yana tambayar tana Ina ,karya ta masa tace taje kano ne karbo wasu takardu,sabida abin bai gabansa bai tambayeta abunda yasa ta tafi bata faɗa masa ba sai cewa yayi ta ɗauke Abdallah suje south Africa zai zo Ya samesu,

Batayi magana ba wanda dalilin hakan yasa shi buga mata wata uwar tsawa ,

To kawai tace masa ta kashe wayanta,

Bataje gidansu ba ,gidan kakanninta da Daddynta ya ƙera masu taje,

A ranar da safe ta tashi da labari Mai mutukar gigitarwa ,wai an kama Hafiz sannan ane neman iyalansa 'dan case ɗin da aka kamasu babba ne kuma mutum ɗaya daga cikinsu da hannun matarsa wanda Hakan yasa ake nemansu ,

Lokacin ta gane mai yake nufi da su tafi south Africa,

A ranar ta san wanda ta Aura,Ashe Hafiz babban ɗan yahoo ne wanda suke bada jinin mata da jirirai 'dan shi kam matansa biyu Ya bada umaimah ɗince yake ma san da bazai iya bada ta ba da ɗansa wanda dalilin hakan yasan asirinsu tonuwa,

Bai tsaya anan kaɗai ba harda safarar mutane wanda matar ɗaya daga cikinsu ke musu safara da yawancin yara da mata,ba ma nan kadai ba har Arm Robbery sunayi,

Tasha kuka sosai sosai lokacin da tagane wanda take so jabu ne,

He was lowkey 'dan duk binciken da mahaifinta yayi akansa bai gano wani nakasu nashi ba ,

Kawai an samu labarin shi ɗin marayane mara uwa da uba wanda Ahalinsa suka banzatar daga bisani kuma bayan wani Alhaji Ya jashi lagos yasashi kasuwancinsa wanda hakan ya habbakasa .

Ashe akasin Haka ne money ritualist ne,

Bayan zama da akayi a kotu da binciken da akayi akan umaimah aka yanke masu hunckin kisa ta hanyar rataya.

BAYAN SHEKARU BIYU.

CITY TEACHING HOSPITAL ADAMAWA STATE NIGERIA.

7:30 am

Cikin taƙama da kwarewa take takowa cikin harabar asibitin a yayin da wani Nurse ke riƙe da jakarta,

Idan akace maka tana da Yara uku zaka ƙara tsayawa ne ka Kalle ta da kyau har ka ƙaryata Mai faɗin maganar,

Asalin Umaimah irin matan nan ne wanda sukayi kyawu irin na fulani har zuwa jikinta, bata da ƙiba amma ba Haka ke nuna bata da ƙira ba,

Kirar jikinta ita ake kira kalangu,a fuskar ta babu abunda zai fara ɗaukar maka ido kamar sexy eyes ɗinta masu kama da tana jin bacci,

Zuwa Ga maidaidacin hancinta Mai 'dan tsayi sai cute lips ɗinta pink,

Ba tada yawaitar sakewa saboda irin abubuwan data fuskanta a rayuwarta ,kullum idan zaka ganta serious face ɗinnan ce kawai a fuskarta ,tsakaninta da colleagues ɗinta abunda Ya shafi aiki amma Babu alaƙa ta abota,mutane da dama akan gulmarta suke asibitin ,wasu suce girman kai ne ke ɗawainiya da ita 'dan tana ɗiyar Mai kuɗi wadda komai take so zata samu wanda sukance aikinma saboda shi ta samu saboda connection 'dan tana cikin manyan surgeons na asibitin.

Abun Ɗaya da basu sani ba shine da kuɗi nasiyan komai da batayi Aure uku ba,

A rayuwarta mutum ɗaya ta taba ƙawance da itama shekarar da take harvard suka haɗu HINDU duk da shareta da take bai hana HINDU tusa Kai rayuwar umaimah ba a yayin da ta sake mata duba da lokacin tana da ƙaracin damuwa 'dan rashin mahaifiyarta yayi ƙaranci saboda yarda mahaifinta ke nan nan da ita,

Kai tsaye Cabin ɗinta ta nufa 'dan Ko karyawa batayi ba,

Aje jakan nurse ɗin yayi kana yace"Dr Bulama,akan matar da za'ayiwa operation ɗin appendix ɗinnan yan uwanta sun saka hannu and kamar yarda kika faɗa yayi severe Dr Jabir yace Ya kamata ayi aikin da gaggawa 'dan shi yama sa hannu"

Dago Kai tayi ta kalli nurse ɗin tace"nurse farouk patient ɗina ne Ko na Dr Jabir mene Ya saka yasa min hannu?

Kara haɗe rai tayi tana Mai jin haushin yarda Dr Jabir ke mata katsalandan a aiki,

Shiru nurse ɗin yayi bai ce komai ba 'dan yana tsoran fadar abunda zai bata mata rai Cos she's short temper wani lokaci musamman gareshi wanda tunda tazo suke aiki tare,amma sau da dama shi zai fadi alkhairinta saboda tana masa,

Katse masa tunani tayi ta hanyar cewa"so ka tura mun detail ɗin patient ɗin,"?

Kaɗa kai yayi Kafun yace "yes doctor"

Jawo laptop ɗinta tayi tana faɗin "and I'm hungry jezzz!"

Juyawa yayi yana faɗin bari naje na kawo miki breakfast,
Saurin tafa hannu tayi alamun ya tsaya Kafun tayi saurin tashi tana cewa wait this is serious we Are going in for surgery now,

Yanzunnan akai ta OR yanzun nan and i need the team available ASAP.

Da sauri Nurse ɗin Ya fita ganin yarda ta fadin maganar ba Wasa.

Koda taje operation Room already team ɗin na nan,hannunta da tayi sanitizing ta miƙa aka samata Hand Gloves Guda biyu,kana ta juya aka sa mata rigan operation then aka ɗaura mata face mask.

Bayan gama operation ɗin cikin sa'a tana fitowa bayan tayi disposing Hand gloves ɗinta da face mask,ta juya zata tafi taji tayi gware da mutum papers ɗin hannunsa sun zube ,
Sorry kawai tace ta wuce ba tare da ta bawa wanda tayi gwaren da ba last kallo.

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏾
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

CHUCHUJAY.

EPISODE3️⃣

Kallo ya bita da shi a lokacin da ta rab'a ta gefansa ta wuce baƙinta da Kalmar Sorry wanda bayan nan Kallan Arziƙi daya bai ishe ta ba,

Tab'asa yaji anyi,

Dago wa yayi Ya kalli wanda Ya dafa shi ɗin Kafun yace "guy how far".

Murmushi guy ɗin yayi yace wa kake kallone Haka PAKI?

Yana mai tambayar nashi yana Kallan direction ɗin da yake kallo.

Dafe ƙirji PAKI yayi yace "Rayuwata nake kallo Kb,haƙarkarina da Ya bata na tsinta yanzun nan".

Dariya KB yasa sosai kafun yace "baka da lapia gaskiya ,ka bari sameera taji labari kaga wata kana faɗin kaga missing ribs ɗinka".

Tafiya PAKI Ya fara KB na biye dashi kafin yace"tun da nake da Kai tsakanin ka da Allah ka taba ji nace maka ina san sammy?"

Ita kaɗai take haukan ta wanda Ya kamata iyanzu kuma ku sani,

She's not My type of girl,i mean guy she's just not the one.

Kasan irin taste ɗin PAKI da na daɗe ina zayyana maka to yau na ganta cikin asibitin nan and insha Allahu sai ta zama ta IMAM MUKTAR PAKI.

Bai tsaya jin Abunda KB zai ce ba yayi gaba inda kb ɗin Ya bisa a bayan yana faɗin,guy hold on ana kiran mu 'fa Cos za'ayi attaching ɗin mu da snr doctors.

"To kawai yace masa suka nufi inda sauran young doctors ɗin suke".

Zazzaune suke cikin maɗaiɗaicin hall ɗin dake asibintin a yayin da Ko wannesu ke sanye da Farar lab coat,

Shigowarta ba karamun sa IMAM PAKI yayi ba cikin wani yanayi na shauki,

Bai taba jin irin Haka akan Ko wacce ƴa mace ba,zungurar sa KB yayi yace abokina kar kace mun itace,

Cikin wani irin yanayin farin ciki yace"Ya kagani ta haɗu Ko?"

Ƴar karamar dariya KB yayi yace baka da lapia,bafa cikin mu take ba mutumina likitace Mai zaman kanta,sannan ka Kalleta da kyau PAKI she's off limit,a fuska ma idan ka Kalleta kasan no nonsense ce,Kai kilan ma wallahi matar Aure ce.

Ba tare da Paki Ya ɗauke idanun sa akanta ba yace"KB jikina Ya bani ba matar Aure bace 'dan bazan taba jin yarda nake ji yanzu Haka akan matar Aure ba and da kake maganar she's off limit just look At me ,young and handsome ,sannan idan ita senior doctor ce nima Ai kasan

jan Kai ne tunda bana wasa da abunda Ya shafi Aiki ,beside saboda dedication ɗina first class holder ne wanda ba sai na faɗa maka ba,not to brag amma kai ma kasan idan magana ake ta ƴaƴan banki daga su nake,amma mutumina ba ta wannan ake ba batu ake na soyayyar ta da ta caccakar mun zuciya ,"Kai dai kawai idan mun gama abunda zamuyi anan muyi bincike akan ta 'dan Ko sunanta ban sani ba,

Ƙasa KB yayi da murya ganin Babban surgeon na asibitin Ya fara magana,yace"tana cikin hand book ni kam kamar naga hoton ta ,

And "..

Jan hannun sa Paki yayi yace "Kai yi shiru zata fara magana".

"Sunana Dr Umaimah Bulama ,surgeon ce da zaku yi aiki da,and ba sai na faɗa ba ,nasan dukkan wanda yake zaune anan yasan Abunda Ya kawo sa ,ba wai har kace ta Wasa ba saboda we are not some Artist or any sort of entertainers, we are here to save life da taimakon Allah wanda I'm sure shine aim na duk wanda ke zaune anan gurin ,idan kuma kana da wani otherwise aim to i will tell you that nan gun ba gurinka bane, So ba wasa just do abunda Ya kawoka,

If im right zaku ɗauki year a nan right?"

Yes ma!wani matashin saurayi Ya faɗa daga gefen su Imam,

Cigaba tayi da magana inda take cewa well,Ina muku fatan nasara a rayuwa And ina fatan zaku amafana da abunda zaku samu wanda za kuce gwanda da kukazo CITY HOSPITAL.

Bayan ta kai karshen maganarta gurin Ya ɗauki tafi ,a yayin da umaimah ta shiga kalbin young interns ɗin ,

Babu abunda Imam yake baya ga kallon ta yana Mai jin ta sake burge sa dan hatta muryarta wani abu take masa a kunne.

"Na shiga uku "Ya furta a hankali yarda KB kaɗai Ya jisa,shima ɗin maganar zuci ce ta fito fili,

Dariya karama KB yayi yace "Ai tukunna ma Alaji baka fara shiga uku ba."

Bai kula sa ba illa tasbihi da yake Ga ubangijin da Ya halliccesa Ya kuma halicci umaimah.

Bayan an gama ƙarbarsu aka rabasu ƙarkashin likitocin ,a Haka kaddara ta taka gudunmawarta wajen jefa Paki da KB karkashin Umaimah,

Sai wata yarinya Aisha shareef wadda ba ma makarantar su ɗaya da su Paki ba .

Fita tayi dan tana da VIP patients' da zata gani bayan ta wakilta Nurse farouk kan yayi addressing interns ɗin dake karkashin ta Kafun tazo and su tabbatar sun tsaya tazo.

Kallan KB imam yayi yace "kaji yin Allah ko?"Kai ni tunda na ganta nasan akwai wani boyayyen al'amarin da zai faru tsakanina da ita,
Gyara zama KB yayi yace wait paki mubar maganar wasa wai dagaske kake maganar kana santa?

Kalli 'fa ba tsararka bace,kar ka jama kan ka damuwa,

Dafa kafaɗar KB yayi yace "kwantar da hankalinka ,zaka maimaita maganar nan lokacin da kaga na sata a ɗakina ,kar ka manta Paki ne 'fa,wanda Ko wacce mace ta mutarwa a campus "

Suna wannan surutan Aisha shareef tazo yarinyar da aka sasu tare karkashin Umaimah,

Da fara'arta tazo garesu ,zama tayi kujerar dake kallansu tace"sunana Aisha Shareef,And zamuna aiki tare ne,

Washe mata haƙora KB yayi amma ita hankalinta yana kan Imam Paki wanda Ko inda take bai kalla ba dan yasan karshen maganar tace tana san shi. "

Miƙamata hannu KB yayi yace sunana"KABIR ASHIR abokina nan kuma IMAM PAKI,hope we will get along."Babu musu ta kama hannun KB tana Mai faɗan sunnan Paki a zuciyarta dan sunan Ya dace dashi sosai.

Bayan ta saki hannun KB ta juya ga Paki wanda hankalin sa ke kan waya ,hannunta ta miƙa

masa domin handshake,

Kallan hannun yayi sheƙeƙe kafin yace"last da na tuna ni dake ba muharramai bane sannan addinin musulunci bai yarda macen da ba maharramaka ba wani abu nata Ya ta b'a ka ,ban san wanne addini KB Ya shiga ba a yanzu da Ya kwakumi hannunki cikin nasa ,amma ni har yanzu ban fita ba ,bayan addini kuma I'm Allergic to handshakes cos it disgust me,"

Ganin yarda tayi da fuskarta gwanin ban tausayi sannan ta janye hannunta cikin sanyin gwiwa yasa Imam Paki cewa"hope zamuyi aiki Mai kyau tare".

Washe masa hakoranta tayi jin abunda yace ,cikin farin cikin tace insha Allahu,.

Bai sake ce mata komai ba Ya cigaba da danna wayansa inda yake jin suna hira su biyun kamar sun daɗe da sanin juna,

Tunda Ya duƙufa kan wayansa #tag DR Umaimah Bulama yake sawa yana san ganin duk wani post da Ya shafe ,da Haka ya samo profile ɗinta wanda ba komai sai abun da Ya danganci Aiki,

Har zai fita Ya ƙara komawa hashtag sunanta ,wani hoton ta ya gani a baƙin harvard university tayi murmushin daya bayyana well cleaned arranged white teeths ɗinta,

Gefe guda kuma wata kyakyawar mace ce da bazata wuce sa'arta ba ta dora hannunta kan kafaɗarta itama tana Mai mayar da murmushin,

Kana kallansu kasan suna cikin farin cikin irin na freshers da suka samu favorite course ɗinsu da suke ta mafarki,

Sunan Mai Account d'in da ta dora ɗin Ya shiga #HinduSD#

Scrolling Ya fara ,idanunsa ne suka sauka kan wani hoton Umaimah da yayi mutuƙar tafiya da imanin sa ,dimples ɗinta Ya lotsa sosai gwanin sha'awa ,

Hoton matric ne ,anyi tagging ɗinta ana wishing ɗinta happy birthday ,

Caption ɗin Ya duba yana san gani Ko ansa shekarunta,

#happy 25 baby,out of sight is never out of mind ,hindu forever Love you.

Irga shekarar da akayi posting ɗin yayi da yanzu yaga shekara Ashirin da Tara!

Duba Month ɗin da akayi posting ɗin yayi yaga birthday date ɗin 9th march.

Dan leƙowa cikin wayar KB yayi yana san ganin me yakeyi bayan tashin Aisha ,karaf idanun sa suka nuna masa hoton Umaimah,dafa sa yayi yace guy Abeg Stop this.

Tsaki Paki yayi yace "rabu dani dan Allah ,nifa wallahi a yau kawai na kamu da san ta and guess what nigga"I'm 1 month older,wata ɗaya kawai na bata kuma bashi zai hanani cigaba da santa ba ,"

Ƙara dafasa KB yayi yace "Paki shekara ishirin da Tara 'fa ,taya kake tunanin bata da Aure ka rufa mana asiri,".

Tsaki yayi ya miƙe yace "sai kuma kayi tayi ai".

Sai wuraren shida na yamma umaimah ta nemesu,da rawar jiki Imam Ya ja KB sukaje cos duk yarda KB yaso su wuce sa haɗu gobe ƙi Paki yayi dan yana san sata cikin idanunsa .

A office ɗinta suka sameta,alamu ta musu da hannu akan su zauna,ta ɗauki lokaci tana danne danne a system ɗinta yayin da Imam ya ƙura mata ido yana Kallanta,

Bayan ta gama ta ture laptop ɗin ta kallesu tace"i guess mutum uku ne ya kuke ku biyu,And nace kujira ni".

KB ne Ya amsa mata ta hanyar faɗin"eh ɗayar Aisha shareef ce abun gaggawa yasa ta tafiya gida amma ta sanar da Nurse Farouk."

Kaɗa kai tayi tace "okay,"So

I guess kun san ni cos nayi introducing kaina earlier so names?

Kabir Ashir and Imam Muktar Paki.

Kallan Kb wanda Ya bata amsan tayi kafun ta kalli Paki wanda yayi saurin ɗauke kansa tace"

Wanene kurma a cikin ku?

Cikin rashin fahimta Kb yace na'am?

Dan karamun tsaki tayi tace "im sure mutum ɗaya bazai amfani da suna biyu ba,"

Cikin wata irin sassanyar murya Paki yace "im Sorry Dr"nine Imam muktar Paki"

Kallansa tayi na wani lokaci kafun ta ɗauke idanunta tace "so welcome to My team,i have less to say,first idan kana team ɗina sai ka shirya cos bana san wasa ,aiki aiki,idan kuma na fahimci mutum ba aikin yazo yi ba i will talk to the management Akai shi wani gurin cos im not in for rubbish, we have operation tomorrow By 9,"Mara lapian nada blood clot a brain so za'ayi masa Aiki gobe and we are going to the OR together,you may leave.

Har sun Kai bakin kofa tace "Paki"

Juyowa yayi yayin da gabansa yayi wani mumunan faɗuwa,

Nuna sa tayi da pen ɗinta tace"Ina fatan zaka rage kallo na and i just hope ba kallona kazo yi CITY HOSPITAL ba".

Dariya sosai KB Ya ke sheƙa masa lokacin da suka isa motar paki,

Dafa sa yayi yana kan dariyar yace "you fucked up Big time Paki,kaji haushi wallahi ,Bro control your self you don't even know this woman and daga gani Zatayi wulaƙanci she sounds Arrogant and wallahi Babu wuya Zatayi embarrassing naka,guy akwai mata da yawa Mai zakayi da tsohuwa she's 29 fa"

Wani banzan kallo paki ya bashi yace"with the attitudes na sake jin ta tafi dani and yes she's 29 and wata ɗaya na bata amma bakaji nace maka Ya dameni ba, beside she doesn't look her age Kai nifa koda ta girme ba zai dameni ba abu ɗaya Nasani shine INA SANTA,and wallahi idan ka cigaba da faɗan aibunta sai dai kana tafiya gida kai kaɗai har ka gyara motar ka "

Ɗaga hannu KB yayi yace "i rest My case".

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏾

Follow me.

Wattpad:@chuchujay

Instagram:ameenatourh__

Facebook:https://www.facebook.com/groups/805959663295457/?ref=share

Whatsapp group:https://chat.whatsapp.com/DgTUIodRcp2AHM4rmfKTqK

Telegram:https://t.me/chuchujaynovels

Join My telegram channel !

3 subscribers take me to 1000🤭

Arewabooks:https://arewabooks.com/book?id=653305e91c06f4783fc2ef84

To be continued.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: https://chat.whatsapp.com/DgTUIodRcp2AHM4rmfKTqK

AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay

Episode4️⃣

BULAMA MANSION.

8:00pm

Da blank tunani Umaimah taje gida,bayan tayi parking motarta ta nufi sashen da zai kaita bangaren Alhaji bulama,

"An dawo daga karuwancin da ake fakewa da aiki kenan a bar mana ƴaƴa ratate a gida da sunan anje aiki alhalin yawan banzan ne kawai ake zuwa,ki daiyyi zuciya kiyi Aure ,Ko da yake Auren fa bai ƙarbeta ba"

Muryar saleema matar yaya Aliyu autan hajiya zuwaira Ya daki kunnenta,

Da hajiyan da sadiya matar Ya Abubakar da Atika matar usman sai raliya matar Umar sai saleemar mata Aliyu,

Dukkansu suna zaune suna kallo a main palor wanda Hakan Ya tabbatar mata da yaran na tare da Daddynta,

Tun Kafun ta ƙarasa shigowa cikin ɗakin saleema tayi mata wannan raddin,

Takowa tayi bakinta da sallama ta zauna kan stool dake gefe guda ,

"Hajiya Ina wuni,sannu da gida"umaimah ta faɗa ba tare da damuwa ba amma tasa ar ranta yau sai ta mayar wa da saleema raddin da ta mata,

Ba tare da hajiya zuwaira ta ɗauke kanta daga Kallan da take ba tace lapia!.

Likita bokan turai an dawo kennan,

Sadiya ta faɗa wadda da ita kawai suke hirar Arziƙi sai wani lokacin raliya wadda bata cika sakewa da umaimah ɗin ba idan hajiya na nan,

Amma Atika kuwa jirgi ɗaya Ya kwaso su da saleema,

Murmushi umaimah tayi tace"wallahi yaya sadiya nasan su sultan ana chan ana damun Daddy,su Daddy Mai jikoki,"Gashi dai nawa uku,gurin yaya Abubakar Ga sultan ,sultana ga kuma Hameed ,gun yaya Usman ga ibi Ga rumaisah,

Gun yaya umar ma ga sayyid ga na ciki ,gurin yaya Aliyu ne dai ba motsi Ko sai yayi ta biyu kilan juya Ya samo bamu sani ba,tunda har yanzu ta kasa aje yaran ratata.

Ciƙe da balai saleema tace "uban wane Ya faɗa miki ana wa mutum gorin haihuwa,?"Hajiya kina jinta Ko ,gorin haihuwa 'fa take mun kuna jinta.

Tashi tsaye umaimah tayi tace"inji uban da yace kiyi mun gorin zaman Aure".

Bata jira jin mai hajiya take kokarin faɗa ba ta miƙe tayi ciki tana Mai faɗin gobe dan Allah idan kin ganni ki sake sakar bakin ki da bashi da gashi,nonsense.

Koda ta haɗo kan yaranta ta kofar baya suka bi 'dan bama tasan abunda zai sake haɗa su,

Zama tayi kan kujera Abdallah na kan cinyarta yana ta zuba mata surutun sa wanda galibi hirar Adda diya ne, kallan nadiya dake fama tutura baki tayi tace "lapia diya kike ta faman turo baki "

Kuka tasa kamar tana jira tace"wallahi mami ni gidan Dada (kakar umaimah)zani na gaji da zaman gidan nan ,kullum cikin cin zalina hamma NAMEER yake yana kuma Kallan yarda hamma sultan ke ji da Adda sultana da hameed,amma ni ina yin abu zai buge ni ,kowa a gidan nan haka suke mun hamma sultan ne kawai bai mun Faɗa nidai mami nagaji,"Haka jiya hajiya ma cemun tayi wai ni da hamma NAMEER da Abdallah baban mu ba ɗaya ba kuma wai baban Abdallah barawone ɗan shan jini,

Koma mami ba yau ta fara faɗa ba ni bana so .

Wani iri umaimah taji a zuciyarta jin abunda nadiya ta faɗa ,dole zata ma tufkar hanci 'dan bazai taba iyuwa ba ace ana faɗawa yaran ta magana irin wannan.

NAMEER '

Ta kwalawa nameer wanda Ya wuce ɗaki kira tayi dan yasan dama nadiya sai ta kai ƙkararsa .

Na'am mami'

Ya faɗa yana Mai fitowa falan,

Zama yayi yana faman zare ido,

Kwantar da muryarta tayi cikin murya wadda uwa ke koƙarin jan ɗanta a jiki tace""Nameer Mai yasa kake dukan nadiya?

Mai yasa ba kasan na zauna lapia When kaine babba amma kaine ka kasa jan kannen ka a jiki

,kana so kace mun idan Abdallah ya Kai duka shima zaka dake shi Ko?

Haba nameer why Are doing this to your mother you're 11 years old for GOD sakes,

Dawowa tayi kasan da yake zaune ta zauna ta jawo hannun sa tace "nameer ka ma mamin ka magana maine yake damuka?"Why Are you always this bitter.

Kuka Ya fashe dashi yace "mami i dont like this house ,mami kamar yarda diya ta faɗa maki yan gidan nan basu da aiki sai faɗa mana mamin mu ta haife mu da baba daban sannan wai baki da time ɗinmu,and mami its frustrating da yasa nake venting anger na kan Nadiya, "Riƙe hannun umaimah yayi yace "mami 'dan Allah mubar gidan nan im sick of it"

And wai mami ibi har a class yake faɗan wai mamin mu na da miji da yawa and the kid's are always tease me,

wallahi mami saboda ke nake dagawa ibi kafa da tuni na daɗe da karya masa hannu,sai dai Uncle usman ya kasheni 'dan ranar ma 'dan ibi Ya tsokane ni na rama Ya buge ni.

Wani irin zafi taji a ranta ,jawo sa jikin ta tayi ,kana tayiwa nadiya ma alamun tazo ,shafa kan nameer tayi tace "nameer what matters is na haife ku,"Menene 'dan baku sharing DAD ɗaya ku uku?

Yes kai da Nadiya da Abdallah daddynku daban Cos kaddaran mamin ku shine Aure guda uku har ta sameku wanda rabon ku yasa ,sannan ina farin ciki sosai da Allah ya bani ku,

Duka wannan doesn't matter ,abu ɗayane wanda zaku sa a ranku, maman ku ɗaya,ni maminku and Nothing is gonna Change that,sannan maganar bani da time dinku shima kunsan Ai ba gaske bane,i celebrate each of your birthday's tare and we had funs ,muna zuwa park tare wani ma maminsa na tare dasu amma basu samin wannan damar .

I promise you guys babu mai sake teasing ɗinku a gidan nan,and duk wanda yayi muku a school just tell them that"you have a strong mom that love you."

Abu ɗaya zaku mun shine ku tsaya ga junan ku like one big Family,im here ,nameer ,nadiya and Abdallah ,tafun hannunta ta buɗa tace team?

A tare dukkanin su suka washe baki ,nameer ne Ya fara dora hannunsa kan na umaimah Kafun nadiya tasa then 3 years old Abdallah da shima yayi abunda sukayi yana dariya.

Washe gari da kanta tayi dropping ɗinsu a school ba ta yarda sun bi school bus ɗin su na gida ba 'dan ta shirya,she's going to create havoc,

Sanin suna da theater yasata shiga asibitin da wuri 'dan su shirya,

Tana kokarin parking motarta taga baƙuwar mota a gurin,

Da mamaki ta fito tana san taga uban da yayi parking motan sa gurin da take aje tata 'dan koma wane zai ƙarbi peace of mind ɗinta dan a zafinta tazo,

Security ɗin dake gun ne Ya tako da saurinsa ganin bata paka motan nata ba,yana Mai girmamata yace"hajiya lapia dai ko" .

Ƙaramun tsaki tayi tace"lapia ce zata sa ka ganni ban parking mota ta ba na shiga cikin asibiti bayan Ina da abunyi Mai amfani maimaƙon tsayawa maida zance da kai?

Uban wanene Ya faka motarsa a inda nake aje tawa ? "

Daga jin furucin ta yasan cewa tabbas akwai wanda Ya tab'a jar danjar ta ,'dan in dai dama kaji ta shigo tana faɗa to da damuwa ta shigo tana neman wanda zata saukewa 'dan haka ba tare da Ya damu da abunda tace ba yace"hajiya ga chan gefan kinga ba mota mai zai hana ki sa taki gun".

Kamar tana jira tace"Kai bazan Aje ba,nace maka bazan aje ba Ko zaka mun dole ne?"

Nurse faruk da ƙarasowarsa kenan ne Ya tako gun yana faɗin lapia?

Kamar shima tana jiran sa tace ,lafia ne zaka ganni anan?

Abeg aje a nemo mai motan nan yazo ya ɗauke gwangwanin sa i don't have time to waste,

Kallan range rover ɗin da ta kira da gwangwani Nurse farouk yayi a ransa yace"lallai yau uwar ɗakin sa da fushi tazo".

Cikin takun nan dake burge Yan mata Imam Paki ke Takowa inda umaimah suke,KB yaje ya bashi latest ɗin abunda umaimah keyi a waje,

Tunda ya matso daf dasu yake wani irin murmushi Mai ƙayatarwa wanda umaimah tunda ta hangosa Take jin kamar tayi wiping wannan murmushin dake manne a fuskarsa ,

Motarsa ya shiga Kai tsaye Ya gyara parking a ɗayan gefan da akace tayi parking tata taƙi,

Kamar tashin hankali Haka ta shigar da tata motar,

Shi Ya fara fitowa Ya nufi motar tata ,tana koƙarin buɗe kofar yaje bakin kofar Ya tsaya ,

Ɗago Kai tayi ta kalle sa tace "Ina fatan kwakwalwarka bata samu matsala ba?"Ko wait ,kasha wani abune Kafun kazo nan?

Ƙasa yayi da muryar sa yarda ita kaɗai zataji abunda yake cewa yace"eh nasha giya ce ta soyayya ,ita ke ɗawainiya dani"

Murmushi yayi Mai kyau kana yace"a yin fushi ma Kin hadu DR babu wanda ya tab'a faɗa miki Haka? ".

Ɗaure mata Kai abun yayi sosai dan bata san inda maganganun nasa suka dosa ba ,Zatayi magana cikin fushin da ta kwaso daga gida Ya ɗora hannunsa kan lips dinsa yace"shhh its not Good for your health and kar ki manta doctor jiya da kakkausar murya kika ce mana akwai aiki ,ban san dalilin da ya saka fushi a wannan fuskar taki Mai tsada ba ,amma inaso for now ki cire an jima sai a cigaba Ko Mai kikace ?

Ya ƙarasa yana Mai ɗaga mata gira ".

Saurin matsawa yayi a bakin kofar Ya kama hanya da sauri ganin abunda Ya gano na masifa idanun umaimah,

Yanzu Ya shirya kuma bazai fasa bayyana mata soyayyarsa ba koda kuwa kullum zata na zaginsa ne.

Tafi minti 30 tana zaune a inda ya barta ,

The guts kawai take Maimaitawa a zuciyar ta,lallai dole ta taka ma yaran nan birki cikin asibitin nan dan taga alama bashi da kunya.

Dr Bulama saura 50 minutes a shiga surgery ɗinnan and you need to get ready ,ina fatan lapia dai Ko?

Nurse farouk Ya faɗa 'dan gajiyar da yayi da tsayuwa.

Wani irin kallo ta bashi Kafun ta fito a motan tana Mai cilla masa key dinta tace "kasan Mai zakayi".

Ƙada kai yayi Ya ɗauko jakarta da wayanta yabita yana Mai tsinewa wanda Ya tab'o Dr bulama,

Tana shiga cikin asibitin taji Dr Jabir yana faɗin"The mighty snr surgeon ina fatan Kin shirya faɗuwa a operation ɗin da zakiyi yau tunda naga tunda kika fara ba'a mutu ba amma Ina san ki sani wannan karan 2% chance of living patient ɗin keda ,idan zaki cire girman Kai ki bani aikin nan then na tabbatar miki it will be a success ".

Juyowa tayi ciki takalminta mai tsini ta taka garesa ,ganin zata haɗe dashine yasa shi ja baya a yayin da ta bisa har sai da ya Kai maƙura,nuna masa dogon yatsanta tayi tace "da fari idan

baka fita harka ta ba zan wulaƙantaka a asibitin nan,idan kuma kana ja dani ne Dr jabir mu zuba ni da kai.

Kar kamanta nace bana sanka wanda nasan shi yasa kake shigemun saboda baƙin ciki, na manta ban faɗa maka tun ranar da ka fara cewa kana sona na so na faɗ maka kana buƙatar dentist dan kana da disgusting mouth odour "sadly im not a dentist,

Snapping Hannayenta biyu tayi tace ka kula.

Ta juya zata tafi kenan ta tsinci muryarsa yana faɗin,dama Mai zanyi da beljiun ,second hand ,Ko kina tunanin bamu san Aurenki Uku ba har da yara Uku,

Duk kuɗin babanki da sanayyarsa a ƙasa da ketare Ya kasa zaunar dake ,ko kina tunanin bamusan rabawa matan manyar kasarnan jikinki ne ke hanaki zama guri ɗaya ba.....

Follow me on wattpad :chuchujay

Arewabook:https://arewabooks.com/book?id=653305e91c06f4783fc2ef84

IG:Ameenatourh__

Facebook:https://www.facebook.com/groups/805959663295457/?ref=share

Chuchujay ✍🏽

To be continued .
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: https://chat.whatsapp.com/DgTUIodRcp2AHM4rmfKTqK
AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

BY

CHUCHUJAY

EPISODE5️⃣

Riƙe Paki dake koƙarin yin gurin KB yayi gam yace"no Paki ,no wannan maganar ba wadda zaka shiga bace ,damƙe hannu Paki yayi kamar zai kaiwa wani naushi yana Mai Cije haƙoran sa, yasan da fushin da tabbas idan Ya je gurin zai zubarwa da Dr Jabir haƙora ".

Juyowa umaimah tayi a lokacin da maganar Dr Jabeer ta dakar mata zuciya dai dai saitin da yake mata ciwo,

Ta daɗe tana jin rumours ana cewa tana rabawa matan masu kuɗi irin su jikin ta shi yake hana ta Aure, amma bata taba samun wanda Ya faɗa mata kan fuskarta ba,

Bawai abun baya damun ta bane, yana damun ta musamman yarda jita jita ke cigaba da yaɗuwa akan ta,

Shin wai ita ta ɗorawa kanta ƙaddarar da Allah Ya jarabceta da?.

Ɗan karamun murmushi tayi tace "za kaga ƙarfin connection,ba kace kuɗin babana bai zaunar dani gidan Aure ba?"Zaka Ga yarda yarda kuɗin babana zai daure ka for defamation of character tunda baka taba ganin lokacin da na bawa Ko wacce mace jikina ba kamar yarda ka faɗa,

I'm gonna show you what money can do here Jabir,

If you'll excuse me.

Juyawa tayi tana mai Jin wata kwalla na zubo mata wadda tayi saurin gogewa a lokacin guda kuma idanun ta suka sauka kan Paki wanda ke tsaye yana Kallan abunda ke faruwa ransa a mutuƙar bace kar ma ace Da Ya lura da kwallar cikin idanunta.

Ɗauke idanunta tayi daga nashin ta nufi cabin ɗinta 'dan shirin Aikin da za tayi,

Gama shirinta ke da wuya ta juya zata fito taga an buɗe kofar,ɗagowa tayi,

Idanunta ne suka shiga cikin nasa,

Cire idanunta tayi cikin nasa tana Mai kashe wayanta ,

Muryarsa ta tsinta a yayin da yake faɗin,"zaki iya yin Aiki a haka".?

Wata irin karamar dariya tayi ta ɗago da idanunta ta kallesa tace"first this is My personal cabin 'dan na tabbata a sama Kafun ka shigo kaga an saka Doctor Bulama's Cabin Nasan atleast ka iya karatu zuwa nan,

Secondly we Are not that close beside ban san ka ba,ina so ka riƙe wannan Alaƙar ta supervisor da dalibi itace tsakanina da kai dan naga alama kana san wuce gona da iri,kasan limit ɗinka,

Thirdly ina san ka sani,i dont mix duk wani abu da Ya shafi Aikina da wani abun duk girmansa so don't mistake what happened as My weakness

Now get out."

Gyara tsayuwar sa yayi yana Mai folding hannunsa a kirjinsa cikin blue kayan likitoci, a bangare ɗaya kuma yana mata wani irin kallo Mai kashe jiki,

Coffee ɗin da ya kawo mata Ya aje kan table Ɗinta har lokacin idanun sa na kan idanunta Kafun yace"cold coffee ne 'dan nasan ba lallai kin karya ba,a lokutan da kika ware na Aikin da za'ayi kinci minti goma a waje ,komai yayi ready ke ake jira ,so take the coffee and ina san ki sani Ko Auren ki goma a duniya da yara kimanin faɗin duniya akwai wanda hakan bai dame sa ba da

duk wani Abu da za'a faɗa akan ki.

Juyawa yayi Ya fita a cabin Ɗin.

Bin kofar tayi da kallo a yayin da taji cikin ta yayi wani ƙugin yunwa,

Daga cup Ɗin coffee ɗin tayi ta shanye Cos bata san shiga O'R ba tare da tasa komai a cikinta ba,

Amma tabbas za suyi magana dole tasa gayen nan a inda ya dace dashi.

****

Kamar kullum yau ma bayan tayi sanitizing hannunta ta shiga operation room ɗin da hannunta a ware tana tsoran kar wani infected abun Ya tab'a ,dukkan team ɗinta sun hallara tare da IT student Ɗinta guda uku,

Bayan ta zama set ta koma kan mara lafiyan da batama san duniyar da take ciki ba tace "hour nawa aikin nan zai dauka Dr Fatima?"

1 hours doctor "Dr fatima jnr ɗin umaimah ta faɗa professionally,"

Timer ɗin da akayi setting ta maida minti 40 wanda Ya bawa interns ɗinta mamaki karma ace Paki,

Daga gefen su Aisha shareef tayi murmushi a hankali tace"i admired her naji ance she's the most fastest doctor here".

Cike da kwarewa tace"zamu gama cikin 30 min And kamar yarda kowa yayi reading its not just hematoma But subdural Hematoma And the patient have 2% chance so Ya 'dan ganta da luck dinta But we would do our very best,

A hankali ta fara neman larger access to blood clot ɗin,wanda shine (craniotomy),

Inda ta cire section na ƙashin dake tare mata hanyar gudan jinin,

Bayan ta kammala,ta replacing section na ƙashin kafun ta rufe soft tissues ɗin ta hanyar amfani da sutures .

Maida hankalinta tayi kansu Paki tace "warkewar mara lafiyan kuma zamu barwa Allah ne but the operation is done and its a success ,And since nayi undergoing craniotomy warkewar zata dauki lokaci ,so yanzu za akai patient ɗin recovery room Kafun a kaita ICU once situation ɗin is stable she would be moved to the regular room har a sallameta,duk Mai tambaya Ya bini office, so nayi highlighting ɗinsa "Alamu tayiwa sauran doctors da nurses ɗin kan su dauka daga inda ta tsaya Kafun ta fita,

Idanun Paki ne Ya sauka kan timer wanda sai yanzu ma yayi clicking 50 min,

Faɗa yayi da bakinsa,

Murmushi Dr Fatima tayi tace "she's the most fastest doctor da zaku gani a asibitin nan ,idan kuka maida hankali zaku karu da ita sosai.

Kallansa Kb yayi bayan sun fita yace mutumina zo muje mu zanta mana.

Babu musu Ya bishi duk da yana san zuwa gurin umaimah da excuse ɗin yana da tambaya,

Kallan KB yayi bayan sun zauna yace"Paki kasan dai ni da Kai mun wuce abokai sai dai yan uwa ko?

Ni da kai tare muka girma mun damu da damuwar juna da duk wani abu da zai zamar mana Mai kyau,

Kalli nan Paki sameera yarinyace Mai kirki duk da nasan wani lokacin tana da rawar kai amma na yarda da san da take maka kuma zaka iya juyata duk yarda kake so amma mutumina kai kanka kasan maganar Dr umaimah ba abune Mai iyuwa ba ,kai kasani Ko kowa Ya amince Nana bazata taba yarda ba,

Kai babu ma wanda zai taba Amince maka da maganar ta kaima ka sani,

My guy Auren ta uku 'fa har da yara Uku,kasan maine Ya fito da ita daga gidan mijinta?

Baka taba Aure bafa tayaya kake san duniya ta fara ɗaukar maganar nan?

Bro ni nafi tunanin ma harda attitudes Ɗinta ya fito da ita gidan mazajen 'dan tana jin babanta Attajirine ,i mean guy she's rude with words,

Na yarda rumours ɗin dake yawo akanta jitajita ne amma kasan gaskiyar ne?.

Dan Allah imam ka sake wani tunanin amma hanyar nan da ka ɗauko mana ba mai bullewa

bace kwata kwata ,

Ka rufa mana asiri kamar yada Allah Ya rufa mana ka ɗauke idanunka kan matar nan,idan kuma bakaji ba ni da kaina zanje na sanarwa da Abbi Abunda ke faruwa in yaso Ko asibitine mu chanza ,gwanda fa mu daki karfen nan da zafi.

Shiru Paki yayi yana kallan kb wanda shima da idanun Ya bisa yana san jin amsar Paki ,

Dafa shi Paki yayi yace "kar ka damu ".

Murmushi yayi masa shima Ya mayar masa kafin Ya tashi Ya nufi office ɗin Umaimah ,

Knocking yayi har sau biyu Kafun tace Ya shigo,

Shiga yayi bakinsa ɗauke da sallama,

Kallo ɗaya ta masa ta mayar da kanta kan abinda take,

Politely Ya kalli kujerar dake gefenta yace "zan iya zama Dr"?

Cire glasses ɗin idanunta tayi tace "zaka iya zama idan ka tabbata ba wani shirmen Ya kawo ka ba,".

Zama yayi kan kujerar yace "Dr aikin ki na yau was amazing ,sai naji kin sake burgeni ta Ko ina".

Wani banzan kallo ta bashi kafin tace"kana da wata tambayane regarding it?"

Gyara zaman sa yayi Yace "nazo ki duba ni ne Dr bani da lafia,"

Dafa kirjinsa yayi dai dai saitin zuciyarsa yace "nan gun ke mun wani irin bugu muddin idan na saka idanuna akan mace ɗaya,"Baki daya tunani na tsayawa yake, ita ka dai nake gani,bana ganin Ko wacce mace bayanta sannan abunda Ya wuce dangane da ita baya gaba na sannan baya tunanina ita kaɗai ce ke ciki,

Aje pen ɗin dake hannunta tayi tace"

Well"kafi kowa sanin ni ba cardiologist bace sannan ni ba therapist bace da zan zauna sauraran damuwarka, babu wani abu da Ya shafeni a ciki so please Imam Paki idan kana san cigaba da Aiki a karkashina ina so ka sani Aiki shine abunda Ya dameni a cikin Asibitin nan,so please idan babu wani abu da zaka faɗa mun da Ya shafi Aikin da Ya haɗa ni da kai zaka iya bani guri ina Aikine.

Wani irin murmushi yayi yace"amma Dr bulama abunda yake damuna Ya shafeki,nasan zaki ga magana ta kamar Shirme amma ina san ki sani wadda take hana mun wannan walwalar Sunanta DR UMAIMAH BULAMA, a kwana biyun da nayi da saninki soyayyarki ta shigeni wadda itace ake kira da Love at first sight .

Ina Sanki,sannan zuciyata tace na sanar miki 'dan da zafi zafi ake dukan karfe sannan a bari Ya huce shine yake kawo rabon wani.

Cikin kwanakin tasan Paki na da ido akanta wanda take ɗauka kamar admiration ne amma batayi tunanin izzarsa ta kai har Ya shigo cikin office ɗinta ba yace wai yana santa.

Yar karamar dariya tayi tace"shekararka nawa?"

Murmushin nan nasa da yasan yana ɗaukar hankali yan mata yayi yace"shekarata ashirin da tara amma a cikin shekarar tawa za'a ɗauke wata ɗaya wanda na baki,ma'ana na girmeki da shekara ɗaya tunda nasan Kema shekarun ki kenan,"

Sannan nasan kin yi Aure har sau uku sannan a kowanne Aure kina rabo,

Ma'ana kinyiwa ƴaƴana yayyi, mene yafi wannan daɗi?

Tun kafin na haihu yarana na da manyan su,sannan ina san ki sani idan na Aureki insha Allahu in dai ta gurinane bazan taba sakin ki ba da yardar Allah,ni na yarda a kaddarar Aurenki nawa ne na har Abada ,ki rufeni Ko na rufeki wanda jikina yana bani sai munga jikokin mu.

She was speechless ,lallai fukafukansa sunyi girman da tashi Ya rage musu,ba ƙaramun tafarfasa ta tsinci ranta yanayi ba ,lallai Paki bai ga bangarenta mara kyau ba sannan Ya rainata irin rainin da babu wanda Ya taba mata,zatayi magana taji wayarta na ƙara,

Director ne ke kiran ta ,ɗagawa tayi bakinta da salllama kafin tace "Yes sir im coming in a jiffy".

Kashe wayan tayi ta tashi ta kalli Paki ta Nunasa da wayarta tace "maganar nan bata ƙare ba,i will look for you".

Ta kai bakin kofa zata fita ta tsinci muyarsa yana Mai faɗin"shekara guda babu kwana biyu,"

A cikin shekara guda da zanyi a asibitin nan sai na sa miki soyayyata ,idan kuma a shekarar baki fara sona ba koda kaɗan ne nayi Alƙawari zan bar field din nan na har Abada ,zan chanza career ta nayi Alƙwari.

Cije lebenta tayi na Ƙasa tasa kai ta fice a yayin da yayi wani murmushi yana Mai jin santa ta Ko ina,

Yayi shirin da bazai ja da baya ba....

****

Da salllama ta shiga office din ,batayi mamakin ganin Dr Jabir ba 'dan tafi tunanin abunda Ya haɗasu dazune yaje kunnensa,

Zama tayi tana mai cewa"good day sir"

Murmushi dattijon yayi yace Dr Bulama .

Bayan Sun gama gaisawane yace "Dr bulama nasan ke likitace wadda tasan Mai takeyi na yarda dake da aikinki,"Duk da yarda kika yi appearing tough nasan deep zuciyarki akwai soft guri ,

Nan ga Dr Jabir akan abunda Ya faru dazun ,nasan kina da dukkan right ɗin da zakiyi suing dinsa amma Yazo takanas ya Sameni akan na kiraki na baki hakuri ,kinsan shi harshe..

Kallan Dr jabir tayi wanda yayi narai narai ido Tace "director ,ni kawai inasan Ya faɗa mun lokaci da yataba ganina ina rabawa mata jikina,director he's accusing me of something big 'fa, lesbianism 'fa,"

Yes kuɗin babana baisa na zauna gidan miji ba sannan nayi Aure sau uku na haihu sau uku bafa wai shine yake nufin Allah baya sona ba ko kaddarata bata da kyau,

Amma 'dan me wani mutum ɗan Adam zai judging ɗina?

Ina sane da duk ƙazafin da ake mun a cikin asibitin nan a,im arrogant ,rude,im here because of My father,we Are money ritualist,i Am a lesbian duk inaji 'fa jira kawai nake na samu mai fuskantata wanda yau na samu sannan a shirye nake na nuna masa karfin dukiyar da muke da ita,

Im sick and tired sir,nazo gurin nan from scratch ,babu wanda yasan ta yaya na kawo nan gurin,

Im here with My blood ,sweat and tears,ina matsayinane saboda dagewa,

I wanted it from the start saboda yarda na rasa mahafiyata wa brain tumor And nayi Alƙawarin cetan mutane da dama,

Ba fa wai ni na bawa kaina talent ba Allah ne,

Ba ni nace Allah Ya bani fast hannu ba shi Ya bani 'dan yasan zai amfani al'umma so Mai yasa DR jabir keda damuwa da hakan 'dan nafi tunanin diss ne,

Dafe fuskarta tayi tana Mai danne hawayen dake san zubo mata.

Baki daya jikinsu yayi sanyi karma ace Dr Jabir,ture kujerar da yake zaune yayi Ya tsugunna kasa yana Mai faɗin"Dr bulama i was wrong na yarda har da baƙin cikin ma ,'dan Allah ki yafe mun".

Kallansa tayi Kafun ta tashi tace "Forget about it "Kafun ta fita a office din.

CHUCHUJAY✍🏾

To be continued .
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

by

Chuchujay

Episode 6️⃣

Wai ni kam imamu yaushe zaka kawo mana mata ne gidan nan ,mun gaji da wannan gafara san banga ƙaho ba ,gaka dai geme geme kana shirin bawa talatin duka amma kamar an maka ƙwari Ko budurwar Arziƙi baka da ita,

Muntari ?

Ko ni ƙadai abun yake damu ne ,ga dai nan usama matarsa ciki na biyu ne da ita,nan ga inteesar cikin fari gare ta ,kanwar ka ma kenan ,idan kuma ba so yake na mutu banga jininka ba ,ko kuwa baka da lafiyar mazantaka ne.

"Tari Paki Ya fara saboda kwarewar da yayi,ummu(mahaifiyarsa)ce ta miƙa masa ruwan da ta zuba zata sha tana Mai shafa masa baya".

Tsaki Nana tayi tace "karyar soyayya kike nuna masa Habiba,idan da soyayya ki sa shi yayi Aure itace karshen kauna idan kuma ba maganar da na faɗa ta rashin lafiyar mazantakan bace Ko kuma leƙeleƙe.

Affan ne Ya aje spoon ɗinsa Ya tashi a gun yana mai jin takaicin Nana"Ai kamar jira take ta koma kansa tana cewa" yo kaji mun shegen yaro,dan inawa Yayanka faɗa shine abun yayi maka ciwo?"To dake ni,

Kaima ai yaci ace ka fara maganar Aure shekara ashirin da ɗaya kaida wannan Mai ido a loƙon"

Haɗe rai Afnan tayi tace"nifa nana tunda nazo gurin nan ban miki magana ba,ke shikenan baki san a zauna lapia daga wannan sai wannnan".

Wani salati Nana ta rafta ta kalli mahaifinnasu tace muntari kana ji Ko?

Dama ai ance yarinya idan ta balaga ta fara nono da jini shikenan sai tana ganin dai dai take da kowa ,

Yanzu 'dan Allah muntari sabida tsabar ta'ada ta kafurai da kuka daura ma kanku Shine ke hanaku killace ƴaƴanku ,to wallahi muddin ni na haifeka kuma na isa da gidan nan da mutanen dake cikinsa to dole a aurar da yaran nan uku ,sun isheni ,ga rashin ɗa'a ga rashin kunya da rashin girmama na gaba dasu wanda suka koya gun uwarsu,

Fuu Affan Ya bar gurin a yayin da Afnan tace "Ai sai kizo ki mun Auren tunda akan ki nake zaune a Gidan nan ,in dai fitina ne kin iyata saƙo saƙo, kece ba ga Ummu ba baga mu ba ,mene muka tsare miki ne ?

Kuma ai Abbi kika haifa ba mu ba,

Tsawar da mahaifinta ya daka mata yayi dai dai da kukan da Nana tasa tana Mai faɗin"Ai shikenan muntari tsakanina da ƴaƴanka kuma sai duka ,kwana kaɗan Ya rage su fara mun duka ,dama waccan figaggen yaran Apan Mai zubin jijiya yafi kowa haye mun sai kuma ita Apinan ɗin 'dan idan ban ƙaryaba har bangazata ta kusa yi jiya"

Duk da sanin halinta da Abbi yayi bai hanasa cewa da Afnan ta bata haƙuri ba,sanin mahaifin nasu baya wasa da abunda Ya shafi nana yasa tace"kiyi haƙuri Nana ,sannan Ai Allah yana kallon,mu kuma shaidane ban bangaje ki ba kikace na kusa bangaje ki amma kije na yafe miki ladan haihuwar Abbi da kikayi,sannan ni ba sunana Apinan ba ,ba kuma sunan Affan Apan ba idan baki iya ba kice Hassan da usaina tunda su nasan bazai maki wahala ba".

Kafun taji wata masifar ta Nana ta bar dining Area ɗin ,

Kallanta ta mayar kan Imam tana Mai binsa da idanu a yayin da ya maida hankalinsa yana Mai cin Abincinsa cikin nutsuwa,

Cike da fitina tace "tuzuru ba magana ne,"

Still bai Kulata ba Ya ɗauki cup d'in chapman ɗin da ummu ta zuba masa Ya shanye yayi hamdala,

Kafun Ya kalli mahaifiyarsa yace "ummu gaskiya sai an tara mata dubu tukunna za'a samu mace mai irin girkinki,gaskiya Abbi Ya iya zabe ,kalar hannunki kalar abincinki".

Ai kamar Nana na jira tace"inji ubanka,ina dadi a abincinnan duk an cika kafu zabo duk da ansan likita ya hanani ci dole sai an kasheni kuma wallahi nan gani nan bari kabewar kan kabari,a hakan kuma zaka ƙare Kana santin abincin uwarka bana matarka ba,"Ai kuma ka shiga uku dani yanzu tunda Auranka Ya zungureni sai anyi zaka samu sauƙina.

Tashi imam yayi yace Ummu ,Abbi sai da safenku,Nana ke kuma zan kawo maki wani magani Uku,safe ,uku rana, uku dare.

Har ya kai hanyar da zata sadashi da bangarensa yanajin ƙananun kuka da masifar Nana wai Ya kirata tab'abbiya ,dole yasa ummu tashi sabida ruwan diban Albarkar da Nana ke mata wai ta haifa masu yara irin yaren ta marasa kunya kafurai.

Mahaifin Imam Alhaji Muktar Paki mutum Paki ne dake cikin kaduna ,ta wani bangaren kuma mutanen Adamawa,a Adamawa Ya tashi 'dan nan Ya tarar da iyayen sa amma hakan bai hana sunansu na PAKI tasiri ba,su Biyar iyayensu suka haifa maza huɗu mace ɗaya inda maza biyu suka rasu Ya rage saura su uku,

Sai Ya zamana shine babban gidan.

Naval Officer ne wanda yake da matsayin admiral ,

A wani Zuwa da yayi America birnin New york Ya hadu da Habiba wadda take half Nigerian Half

NewYorker ,mahaifinta ne ɗan nigeria mahaifiyarta kuma yar newyork,'dan Haka yaren hausa a bakinta kamar tana ƙasar,kasancewar su achan ɗin bai hanasu bin addini ba da hanya Mai kyau,

Su biyu ne gurin iyayen su ita da yayanta Areefullah,

A lokacin da Alhaji muntari Ya kawo maganar Aurenta Nigeria gida ba ƙaramun balli mahaifiyarsa hajja Hanne(Nana) ta tayar ba akan sam sam bata yarda Ya Auri kafura ba ,

Ƙarfin mijinta da kuma biyayyar da take masa ce tasa wannan Aure Ya ɗauro amma 'fa habici duk inda ta zauna,

Bayan rasuwar mijinta wani ciwo da tayi ta tattara ta koma gidan Alhaji Muktar a lokaci ummu na da cikin imam ,babu irin zagin da bata sha gurin Nana duk da irin wahalar da tasha da ita duk da itama jinyar da take na ciki 'danma intisar wanda imamu kebi tana 'dan kama mata,

Irin mitar Nana da halayyar ta a dole ummu ta saba tun tana sawa a ranta har ta saba musamman da ta lura da babu abunda zatayima Nana ta burgeta 'dan tun filazal ta nuna bata santa,

A Haka dai suka cigaba da rayuwa har Allah Ya azurta ummu da yan biyu Affan da Afnan,

Duk da halin Nana hakan bai hanata jin jikokinta a ranta ba kar ma ace imamu wanda duk jarabarta bai cika Kulata ba ,

Duk ranar kuwa da Abbi Ya dawo daga Abuja Ya bani da korafe korafe na an mata kaza an mata kaza kullum a haka take,

Tayi nacin san ta sakewa Abbi Aure amma abun yaci tura 'dan duk yarda tabi sai Ya bulle dan shi baya da lokacin mata biyu,bama wannan ba shi yana san matarsa ita kadai kuma ta ishesa haka zalika ƴaƴa biyar ɗin da ta haifa masa Ya gode Allah duk da Allah ne bai sake basu rabo ba.

****

Bangaren umaimah kuwa koda ta koma gida tun a parking space yaya Aliyu ya tareta,

Rabawa ta gefensa tayi zata wuce dan bata san masa rashin kunya sannan bata san ƙarar da energy Ɗinta akansa 'dan yau da batu Ta dawo wanda dole ayisa yau 'dan ita bata da time da safe kafun kuma ta yi Aikin kwana gwanda tayiwa tufkar hanci.

Wani mari yaya Aliyu Ya ɗauke ta dashi wanda yazo mata a bazata,

Juyowa tayi ta kallesa Idanunta Ya kawo ruwa hannunta dafe da kuncinta tace"mari 'fa Yaya Aliyu,you slapped me".

Cike da masifa yace"na mareki ɗin Ko zaki rama ne?

Ba dai ke kinyi wuyan da zakina wa matata gorin haihuwa ba wallahi nan gaba bulala Zansa na zaneki mara tarbiyya kawai sakariya wadda ta kasa killace kanta guri ɗaya gidan miji,menene Amfanin ƴaƴa irin naki masu uba daban daban ke ba akuya ba".

No this can't keep on,

da gudu ta yi ciki tana faɗin Daddy?

Daddy Daddy im leaving this house.

Cike da tashi hankali Alhaji Bulama Ya miƙe ganin yarda ta shigo tana kuka tana kiran sunsa ,

Lapia?

Ya tambaya yana Mai rike hannunta,

Cikin kuka tace "Daddy gidan nan zan bari nagaji da gidannan,ace ni da gidan ubana ni da yarana bamu huta ba ,Daddy abunda akewa su Nameer a gidannan is too much for kids there age ,sannan ba wannan ba yanzun nan 'fa marina Ya Ali yayi."

Mari?

Daddy Ya faɗa da mutuƙar mamaki.

"Sai ki fadi Mai kika mashi Ya mareki Ai ba wai kawai kizo kice Ya mareki ba ,jiyan nan gabana babu ko kunya kika yiwa matarsa gorin haihuwa,

Hajiya ta faɗa tana Mai kauda kai ".

Cikin rufewar ido Umaimah tace"dama Ai hajiya zakiga nawa laifin amma baza kiga nasu ba tunda ni bake kika haifeni ba amma dake kika haife ni bazaki ƙi fadar bangren da matar Ya Ali ta fara mun gorin zaman Aure ba ,sannan dake kika haifeni bazaki tab'a faɗawa yarana cewa ubansu daban dabanba sannan uwarsu ta kasa zaman Aure ba,baza kuma ki taba barin yan uwansu suna kwararsu ba ko kuma matan ƴaƴanki,

Yara kanana baza kuna wasa da mental health ɗinsu ba,

Amma yayi dama ba gidan ne baki so na zauna ba?

Zan bar miki ki zauna ke da ƴaƴanki,

Fita tayi a ɗakin, tana jin daddy yana ƙwala mata kira amma ta ƙi sauraransa 'dan marin Aliyu Ya kaita bango,

A Sashen yaya Abubakar ta ɗauko su NAMEER ,taji dadɗi yarda bata tarar da yaya Abubakar ba,bata tsaya sauraran maman Sultan ba ta sakasu cikin mota ta ,kamar jira take gate man Ya buɗe mata ta figi motar zuwa titi.

Wattpad:chuchujay

AREWA BOOKS

https://arewabooks.com/book?id=653305e91c06f4783fc2ef84

Facebook:https://www.facebook.com/groups/805959663295457/?ref=share

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏽

TBC.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By.

Chuchujay

EPISODE7️⃣

Umaimah!

Na'am Daddy .

Gyaran murya yayi yana mai gyara zaman sa yace "umaimah naji komai da yake faruwa ,sannan ina Mai baki Haƙuri ga dukkan abunda ya faru wanda a yanzu Ya zama past ɗin da baza'a kuma maimaitawa ba nan gaba na miki Alƙawari,

Yanzu ki ɗauko su Abdallah kizo mu koma gida zamu zauna a yi magana wadda na tabbatar miki babu makamancin Abunda Ya faru da zai kuma faruwa indai nine Mai gidan Bulama sannan marin da Ali Ya miki har haƙuri zai baki .

Shiru tayi kafun tace"ni Daddy bana so Ya bani haƙuri kawai ina san Ya kiyaye Ko da Wasa kar

Ya kuma marina, 'dan Allah Daddy idan ya kuma shari'ace zata rabani dashi, tunda dai su basu ɗauke ni yar uwar su ba,tun kuruciya ina sane da dukkan abunda suke min daga su har hajiya,yaya Abubakar ne kawai yake nuna ni tashi ce".

Sannan ni Daddy ba zan koma gida ba, ba tare da na samu Mai kulamun dasu nadiya ba tunda Family na duk Albarkars u babu Mai sansu.

Dafa ta yayi yace "umaiman daddy idan kina faɗan Haka har da Daddy fa".

Ɗan karamun murmushi tayi tace"ni banda Kai Daddy dan nasan da ace kai mace ne zaka kula mun da yarana kamar Kai ka haifesu,"

Yanzu ma Dada tace zamu tafi da shatu ƴar baffa dikko ƙanin baffa da mijinta Ya rasu babu abunda take gida ni ko biyan ta ne zan nayi duk da tace bata so,

Hankalina zai fi kwanciya idan tana tare dasu,sannan ba wai nace Aunty sadiya bata mun ba, Daddy itama Ga ɗawainiyar yaranta ga na su nadiya abun yana mata yawa,

Dama kuma Nameer jiya yace mun yana san zai rubuta exam ɗin NTIS (Nigerian Turkish international school)na Abuja yayi jss to sss a chan wanda dama nima na dade Ina so.

Murmushi daddy Ya faɗaɗa yace kinga shikenan sai suje tare da Ibrahim(ibi) ya samu ɗan uwa,

kicin kicin tayi da ranta tace"Daddy nifa ba wai bana san Alaƙar su nameer ne da jikokin ka na gun su yaya usman ba kawai ni dai gwanda nameer yaje Abuja ɗin in yaso su suje na nan Adamawa ɗin. "

Tabbas abunda zaisa umaimah ta nemi su ibi suyi nisa da nameer ba ƙaramun abu bane duba da yarda take nunawa yaran kauna ,

Shafa kanta yayi yace shikenan yarda kike so Haka za'ayi, yanzu dai kije gurin baffa ki kira su nameer ɗin mu koma gida tunda ai nasan Ko yanzu kikace shatun tazo zata zo Ai baza a tsaya ma dasu Nadiya karatu ba ,ga Abdallah ma za'ayi enrolling ɗinsa ya kamata kuma ace da kaina naje na saka shi.

Bata san cigaba da musu da Daddyn nata 'dan Haka tace "to daddy".

Sallama sukayi da Dada da baffa yayin da suka ɗauki shatu wadda a kalla umaimah zata bata shekaru huɗu da haihuwa ,

Taron gaggawa daddy ya kira a daren ranar wanda dukkan sun tabbatar da sun hallarta har da matan su kafin Ya buga musu zazzafan warning ɗin da Ya tabbatar suma zasu wa ƴaransu dan bazai lamunta ba su b'ata masa gida da negativity ba.

Sanin Halinsa yasaka ko wannensu shiga taitayi.

Washe gari da sassafe ta wuce asibiti inda daddy kamar yarda Ya faɗa Ya dauki Abdallah da kansa ya kaishi makarantar su Nadiyan domin saka shi.

Tana zaune a office kamar kullum bayan Farouk Ya gama shigar mata da duk abunda take bukata ciki har da coffee ,bata nemi wani cookies ba 'dan yau da irish and egg sauce ɗin da shatu tawa su nadiya ta taho ,

A hankali take kurban coffee ɗin a yayin da hankalin ta guda yake kan system ɗinta tana studying wani method na surgery,

Kulan irish ɗin ta buɗe ta faraci a hankali bayan tayi bismillah,

Knocking taji a bakin door ɗinta,

Sai da akayi a karo na biyu Kafun ta bawa Mai kwankwasawar izinin ya shigo ,

Da sallama a bakin sa ya shigo wanda jin muryarsa kaɗai sai da yasata kwarewa ,

Da saurinsa Ya tako yana faɗin Ya salam kinyi missing ɗina har haka kenan,

Bottle Water ɗin dake gefen Kulan Ya ɗauko ya balle mirfin Ya miƙa mata ,babu musu ta ƙarba ta kafa bakin Gorar a bakinta .

Sai da taji dai dai Kafun ta aje ruwan,kallan sa tayi tana Mai haɗe ranta tace "lapia"?

Murmushi yayi yace "lapia ,da fari dai ina san saka Ki a ido nane domin a yanzu kallan ki shine yake kosar dani naji bana jin ko wacce irin yunwa,"

"Na biyu kuma idan kin manta ni ban manta ba kince ni dake zamuyi magana dan Haka yau da zumuɗina nazo Asibitin nan Cos i cant wait to hear duk wani abu da zai fito a bakin ki koda zagi nane domin ni akan ki mahaukacin masoyine,

Ya ƙarasa yana Mai saka irish ɗin da Ya ɗauka a bakinsa a yayin da idanunsa ke cikin nata kamar zai fasa kwayar idanunta.

"Wata iri ƙaramar dariya tayi Kafun tace "imam paki Ina san ka maida hankalinka kasani ni ba tsarar ka bace.."

Tsk yayi da baƙinsa Kafun Ya karkaɗa dan yatsansa cikin rashin amincewa kafin yace"point of

correction ni yayanki ne da wata ɗaya".

Serious face tasa tace "lallai zamu samu matsala da kai a asibitin nan saboda i wont tolerate this,"

"Wani murmushin Ya kuma yace "nifa ba wai ina nemanki da hanyar banza bane umaimah Auren ki zanyi ".

Nunasa tayi da ɗan yatsanta tace "DR Bulama,ba muyi kusancin da zaka kirani umaimah ba ,dafe goshinta tayi cikin rashin sanin Abunda zatace masa ta furta"get out ".

"Yunƙurawa yayi kan table har sai da ya Kai saitin fuskarta Kafun yayi wani irin arnen murmushi ganin yarda Ya zaro idanu yace "Stop thinking silly ,im not going to kiss you Ina so naji ne idan da gaske kike san datse Alaƙar da na kulla mana ,amma ga mamakina sai naji zuciyarki tana luguɗe da sauri da sauri tana kiran Imam Paki,wanda Haka Ya tabbatar mun baki tsaneni ba".

"Wata irin kunyace ta kamata musamman da Ya zaman zuciyar ta sai da tayi skipping beat.

Murmushi yayi yace "abincinki zai huce zuwa anjima Zan dawo na sake duba lafiyarki dan yanzu aiki nane."

Tashin sa keda wuya farouk Ya kwankwasa kofa,

dama ta bashi Ya shigo,

Kallan paki dake tsaye yayi Kafun Ya Kalle ta yace "Doctor kinyi baƙo and yana ta creating scene akan dole sai Ya ganki duk da bai da Appointment dake sannan baiyyi kama da mara lapia ba amma yace a faɗa miki Baban nameer ne "

"Cikin wata irin faɗuwar gaba tace"Habib?"Mai yake yi anan?

Ɗan kallanta Paki yayi yaga take yanayinta Ya chanza jinn ance baban nameer ,abu ɗaya Ya sani wanda shine wannan Habib ɗin ba baƙon maraba bane,

"Baya san mata katsalandan musamman a yanzu da yake san gina Alaƙa da ita wadda yasan zaiyyi nasara,

Juyawa yayi zai fita bayan tace da nurse farouk yace ya shigo.

"Imam paki?"

Tsaye yayi chak jin ta ambaci sunansa Kafun kuma Ya juyo yana Mai fuskantarta yace "na'am Abar alfaharina".

Kamar bataji abunda yace yayin Amsawa ba tace zauna .

Na'am?

Ya tambaya kamar baiji Mai tace ba,

Ɗaga masa gira guda ɗaya tayi tace "ba kana san soyayya dani ba"?

Zama yayi kamar anyiwa yaro kyautar sweet yace "nace a turo ne?"

Tsintar kanta tayi da yin ƙaramar dariya duba da yarda Ya faɗi maganar kafun tace"zan biya maka buƙatarka ne ta yanzu kacal ,bayan nan kuma ka fita hanyata ,just take it kamar im using you for now ".

Shafa kwantaccen sajensa yayi Yace "im here use me like a tissue amma ki sani idan na ɗanɗana sai an ƙaramun,.."

Tana koƙarin magana Habib ya turo kofar ya shigo,

Dago Kai tayi ta kallesa ,

Ya chanza sosai kamar ba shi ba,girma Ya ƙara bayyana a tattare dashi Haka zalika kasumba da Ya tara wadda a da bashi da ita,

Sallama yayi yana mai washe mata haƙora,

Haɗe rai tayi ,jan kujera yayi Ya zauna yana Mai faɗin"umaimah ina wuni".

"Wata ƴar dariya ce ta kwace mata jin gaisuwar da yayi mata Kafun tace "Ina fatan kayi wunin ka lafia habib sannan ina fatan abunda ya kawoka Mai amfani ne".

"Da saurinsa yace "Wallahi Mai amfani ne umaimah ,Kallan Paki yayi wanda tun da Ya shigo yake Kallansa ,"

Mai da Kallan yayi kan umaimah yace"wannan Ya ɗan bamu Guri mana"

Kallan paki tayi kafun ta kallesa tace "duk maganar da zakayi kayita a gabansa saboda tsakanina dashi babu wani boye boye saboda MIJIN da zan Aura ne,take gaban paki Ya yanke Ya faɗi jin abunda ta faɗa wanda yazo masa a ba zato babu tsammani,amma a wani bangaren kuma sai yaji dama daga zuciyarta maganar ke fita ,amma Shin wanene Wannan ɗin? "

Shine tambayarsa.

"Wata ƙaramar dariya yayi ya kalli Paki yace "haba umaimah ,wannan yaran kema Ai kinsan ba sa'an Aurenki bane Daga gani da kyar idan baki girmesa ba ,kodan kinga kina da kyan jiki?"

Ajiyar zuciya tayi tace"Habib idan maganar kyan jikina kazo yi nima nasan yana da kyau ,zaka iya tashi ka tafi dan Ina da abun da yafi saurarenka amfani,"

Sniffing yayi yace "kalli nan umaimah ni nasan wasa ma kikeyi,dan Allah umaimah a bar maganar Wasa tunda kuma kince nayi gabansa zanyi yasan matsayin sa,

"nazo ne akan Auren mu ,'dan Allah umaimah,nasan saki uku Ya shiga tsakanina dake amma Ai kinyi Aure har biyu wanda Addini a yanzu Ya ƙara hallarta mun ke,ki taimaka ki bani dama na rufa maki asiri Ko dan Nameer dake gurinki,"

"Nayi imani da Allah yaran nan yana buƙatar uba,Mai zai hana kizo mu sasanta kan mu?"Nasani daddy idan yaji daga gareki zai amince ,

"Umaimah look I'm a changed man wallahi duk abunda kika sanni dashi yanzu na bari."

"Lokacin imam ya fahimci wanene Habib,duk da bai san menene ya raba su ba amma tabbas yasan abunda Ya raba su babu daɗi sannan daga jin furucin Habib bawai Ya dawo bane dan Ya tuba ,Ya dawo ne dan wani boyayyen burin sa"

"Har a lokacin hankalin umaimah a kwance ,Kallan sa kawai take tana observing ɗinsa Kafun tace"Na yarda baka da kunya Habib, "

"Yanzu da kazo ka ganni anan kana nufin asirina a tone kaganshi?"

Ko na taba ce maka ka kawo taimako wa Nameer mai shekara sha daya yanzu?

Kai kana tunanin idan ni kaɗai da kai muka rage a duniya zan sake zaman aure da kai?

"Bana san sunan Nameer yasake fita a bakin ka saboda idan baka manta ba a yanzu baka da wata alaƙa dashi,"

Kalli nan'

Ta nuna masa paki ,

Kallan pakin yayi kafun tace"ka kallesa da kyau nasan ka hango qualities ɗin da baka dashi,"

Ka kallesa da kyau,He's handsome,charismatic ,hot and breathtaking,ba sai na maka wani bayani ba kasan ta ko ina Ya fika ,to ka faɗa mun Habib ina dashi Mai zanyi da kai?

Ka kalli kanka a mudubi kafin daƙikiyar kwakwalwarka ta baka shawarar zuwa inda nake?

"Ajiyar zuciya tayi har a lokacin baza kace maganar daga bakinta take fitowa ba Kafun tace "ka tashi ka fita sannan zan manta da wannan maganar Ko dan darajar Nameer da Ya shiga tsakaninmu. "

"Cike da bala'i yace"kaji mun ƴar iska 'fa ,ni zaki ma lalata har kina nuna mun wani kwartan yaro dake saka miki tayin igiyarsa da ba tayi kwari ba ,kuna kunshe a office kuna alfasha kice wai ya fini?"

"Dan na zo maki da sauki kenan,Ko kina tunanin ban san karuwancin da kike da likitocin dake asibitin nan ba ?"

To Ko wanne baya na yake sabida ni na fara farke ki na fara sanar dake menene wahala da zakin sex,ina fatan baki manta ba a yarda na ƙarbi budurcinki a wulaƙance a daren da a ka

kawo ki gida na.

Ina nan a Habib ɗin da kika sani kuma wallahi sai an ban ɗana tunda bake kika yiwa kanki ciki ba kika haifesa reproduction ne daga sperm ɗin.

"Karshe ma Kin Auri ɗan kungiyar asiri masu tsafi da mutane gwara ni giya kawai nake sha banyi abunda za'a rataye ni har mutuwa ba,"Wama Ya sani shi wannan ɗin wanne kalar lalatace ne....

"Kai karshen zancensa yana dai dai da ƙaimasa naushi da paki wanda keta tafarfasa yayi a baki yana faman huci."

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏾

TBC
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

CHUCHUJAY

EPISODE8️⃣

Wani irin tafarfasa paki yake Kafun yace "wallahi idan baka tashi ka fita ba zan karyaka na karya banza 'dan wallahi babu abunda zai faru".

"Idan kana ganin kuma kuri nake kar ka tashi ka fita,"

Ganin irin tafarfasar da Paki yake yasa Habib tashi Yana faɗin"wallahi sai kasan ka nausheni dan wallahi Asirinku Ya gama tonuwa Kai da ita ,"

"Sannan Ai ba karya bane nine nan nafara daga daga da ita ,kai ni koda zan karbi budurcinta ka tambayeta ta fada maka a banza na karbeshi da wulaƙanci,a buge kuma yarda zaka gane a banza na ɗauki abunda kake bibiya,sannan maza biyu bayan ni suka bi gurin sai kuma waɗanda baka sani ba Kai kanka,ni nasan a yanzu Ya zama tafki"

"Ba karamu ɗaci da takaici maganganun Habib suka bawa Umaimah ba musamman da Ya kasance a gaban Paki wanda ita ta jawowa kanta da tace Ya tsaya,she shouldn't have involved him,

"Bata damu da mutane su san Aurenta ba amma abinda Habib ke faɗa sirrinta ne,rabon da amata wulaƙanci irin wannan har ta manta,

"Naushi Paki yake Kai masa ta ko ina ta yarda Habib ɗin bashi da halin ramawa,"

"Security Landline ta kira wanda babu bata lokaci mutum uku suka shigo ,sakin sa paki yayi yace da Security ɗin su tafi dashi"

"Har lokacin bakin Habib bai mutu ba ,babu abinda yake faɗi sai "wallahi sai kun san dani kukayi ,sannan kisa a ranki kamar na ɗauki Nameer ne,kuma sai na tona muku asirin iskancin da kuke"

Har suka fitar dashi yana surutai,

"Cije baki paki yayi yana kallan kofar da aka fita da Habib ,debating yake da zuciyarsa na ya juya ko kar ya juya."

"Juyawa yayi inda idanunsu suka haɗu cikin na juna yayin da nata ke cike da kwallar dake san fitowa".

"Cije bakinsa yayi yace"well im Sorry akan abunda Ya faru,He's a psychopath bai kamata ace kin saka maganar sa ba a zuciya ta dame ki "

"Hannayen sa Ya dora akan kunnuwa sa da sigar toshewa yace "maganganun da Ya faɗa ,na toshe kunnuwa na ,kisa aranki banji ko ɗaya ba,sannan ki sani babu Abunda wani zai fada akanki naji soyayyarki tayi rauni a zuciyata,"Hasalima karamun sanki naji kamar anyi"

"Dariya tasa cikin hawayen da yanzu suke reto a kuncinta kafun tace"Stop pretending kamar kasan ni wacece saboda wasu abubuwan da kaji a kaina,ka ɗaina tunani kai wani knight 'in a shining amour ne you are all scums duk hallayyar ku ɗaya ".

"Zama yayi kan kujera yana Mai faɗin wallahi.."

"Bai Kai ga ƙarasawa ba tayi watsi da kaya dake kan table ɗinta tace "GET OUT FROM HERE BEFORE I lOOSE IT".

"Tashi yayi in surrending manner yana Mai ɗaga hannunsa sama yace "yi hakuri zan fita,".

Babu musu ya juya Ya bar office ɗin.

"Riƙe bakin ta tayi ta saka wani kuka Mai cin rai tace "oh GOD this is embarrassing ".

Koda Ya fita Kai tsaye changing room Ya wuce yana Mai jin zuciyarsa na masa zafi,ga wata zazzafar soyayyar umaimah da tausayinsa da Ya kuma Shigarsa,kamar yarda ta faɗa baisan wace ita ba ,sannan shi a yanzu soyayyarta yake nema in yaso duk lokacin da taji Ya kamata zata bashi labarinta,

"Tsoran da ya gani a idanun ta a yau dangane da maza shine yake kara bashi tsoro,dan ciwan da Habib Ya famo mata ba ƙarami bane ".

Yana tsaka da wannan tunanin yaji an dafa shi"

Ɗagowa yayi dan ganin wanene ne"

"Cike da kulawa Kb yace "Paki naga fitowar wannan baƙon na DR Bulama da maganganun da yake faɗa sannan kaima naga fitowarka wanda Ya tabbatar mun akwai abunda ya faru ,"Wanene mutumin and Mai yasa ka zauma nan kana wannan tunanin,

Hope ba abunda nake tunani bane?

"Ganin yanayin fuskar Paki yasa KB cewa "No No No paki No dont tell me maganar da mukayi da Kai baka dauka ba?"

"Cike da damuwa yace"wanda Ya fita office ɗinta Habib ne ,shine mijinta na farko .

Kuresa da ido Kb yayi yace uhum"menene Abun damuwa a gurinka da tsohon mijinta Cos naji

ance har dukan sa kayi"

Ko zan ji dalilinka.

"Kallan Kb yayi na wani lokaci kafin yace"Kb gayen nan ɗan iskane da kaddara kawai yasa umaimah Aurensa tun fari sannan maganganun da yazo yana faɗa akanta bakaji ba babu daɗi wanda na kasa jurewa!

Shine ka dake sa?

Da fari ma Mai kake a ciki a yayin da take zantawa da tsohon mijinta ,

Ba tare da Ya kallesa ba yace "ita tace na tsaya Cos ta ce masa we are in a relationship' wanda yayi pissing ɗinsa off "

"Wani irin takaici ne Ya ziyarci Kb Kafun yace"yanzu ka yarda amfani da kaine kawai Zatayi Cos na tabbata gobe baza ta ganka tace maka honey ba ,"

"Paki wai ina tunanin ka Ya tafi,nida da zarar na sake sanin wani labarinta nake kara tabbatar da she's not the one,"Haba paki akwai mata da yawa da suke bibiyarka a waje maine zakayi da bazawara Mai issues akanta da yawa?

"Sosai maganar KB ta Sosa masa Zuciya wanda tabbas da ace ba shine ba da babu abunda zai hanasa chasa sa yayi masa shegen dukan da bakinsa bazai kuma faɗar aibunta ba,"

"A zahiri kuwa sai cewa yayi"KB i Love her and thats All that matters sannan bazan boye maka ba maganganun da kake faɗa a kanta suna Sosa mun rai wallahi bana jin daɗi dan kawai kaine".

"Marairaice fuska yayi yace"na faɗa maka ina santa ba da Wasa kuma nake ba ,shin haramun ne idan naso mace irinta,bafa wai mazinaciya bace ,Aure ne kawai tayi guda uku wanda batayi sa'arsu ba wannan ta samu ƴaƴa uku Shin menene laifinta a ciki,"?

"Na yarda bansan Mai Ya fito da ita daga gidan mazajen ba amma tabbas wannan ɗan iskan da yazo a ido ma kasan ba mijin da zakawa ƙanwarka ko ƴarka, Sha'awa bane"

"Juyowa yayi yana facing ɗinsa yace "KB dan Allah idan baza ka tayani san Umaimah ba ka daina zaginta a gabana ina jin ciwo,"

Wallahi ina mata san da idan na rasa ta zan shiga hali Mai wuya.

"Karantarsa KB Ya nutsu yanayi,tabbas Tunda yake da paki daga yarintarsu har girmansu bai taba ganin irin wannan soyayyar a idanun imam ba"

"Ya yarda yana santa amma yana ji masa ahalin gidan su ne wanda da wuya su karbi batun Umaimah kar ma ace nana"

"Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace "naji Paki,idan kana san Dr Bulama bazan hana ka ba sannan bazan sake fadan abu mara kyau akan ta ba ,amma ni zan maka bincike akanta ,"amma 'fa wani hanzari ba gudu ba ,kasan babu yarda za'ayi ta so ka a yarda take"

Sannan bama wannan ba,babu yarda za'ayi su Nana su amince da wannan maganar kaima kasan ba sai na faɗa maka ba,

"Murmushi yayi a karo na farko yace "KB ni na yarda da kaina kuma nasan da yardar Allah umaimah zata soni ,sannan maganar yan gidan mu ,kabarni na fara samun soyayyar tukunna nasan yarda zan bullo masu".

"Murmushi KB yayi yace shikenan abokina Allah Ya zama abunda yafi Alheri yanzu ka shere hawayen zamu shiga labor room dukkanmu da Dr Maryam ,sannan around 5 muna da lecture da masoyiyarka".

"Tsaki paki yayi yace uwar hawaye zan share tunda Ai ka cika bokiti dashi,"

And anya Dr Bulama zata iya koyar da mu wani abu yau ɗinnan!

"Ɗaga kafaɗa Kb yayi yace"well a yarda na lura bata Wasa da Aiki kila wannan abun bazai hanata ba".

A tare suka fita inda suka shiga daƙin haihuwa dan ganin karban haihuwan practically duk da bashine ganinsu na farko ba.

***

Zazzaune suke a karamun lecture hall ɗin dake cikin asbiitin suna Mai tsumayin Dr bulama,

"Wani Sanyi imam yaji a zuciyarsa lokacin da yaga shigowarta,"

Fuskarta babu annuri amma hakan bashi ne Ya boye kyawnun fuskarta ba.

Ƙaramun white board ta matso dashi a yayin da ta kunna system ɗinta yarda zai Kai ga projector ɗin da already akayi connecting ,

Cike da kwarewa ta fara koyar dasu wanda dukkansu suka bada hankalinsu akanta,

Kamar ance ta ɗaga Kai ta hango Aisha shareef gefen Paki tana Mai kananan surutu inda shikuma hankalinsa baki ɗaya yana kanta,

Buga maker ɗin tayi da ƙarfi yace "shareef you're get up from that seat sannan ina fatan kinsan nan ba filin soyayya bane,why Are you disturbing the guy bayan shi hankalinsa yana kan karatu"

"Baki ɗayansu suka maida hankalinsu kan Aisha shareef wadda kunya ta kamata kamar ta nutse,

Kasa tayi da kanta tace "sorry Dr .

"This should be the last time da zan ganki zaune kusa da imam paki tunda naga Alama yana distracting ɗinki now dawo first roll".

Babu musu ta sauko first roll d'in ta zauna tana mai jin haushin abunda umaimah tayi mata.

Bayan lecture d'in Ya kare kowa Ya fita ,saura paki,

Dago kai tayi ta kallesa ganin bai tashi ba,tace"Mr im done with your class zaka iya fita Next set zasu shigo,"

"Saukowa yayi yana Mai faɗaɗa murmushinsa ,har sai da yazo gabanta Kafun yace "were you jealous ?"

Excuse me?

Murmushi yayi yace "nevermind I LOVE YOU too,"Kafun tace wani Abu yayi saurin ficewa a hall ɗin ,

Binsa kawai tayi da kallo yayinda ta tsinci kanta da murmusawa.

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏾

TBC
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: https://chat.whatsapp.com/DgTUIodRcp2AHM4rmfKTqK

AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay.

EPISODE9️⃣

Washe gari bata shiga Asibitin ba saboda weekend ne kuma musamman saturday ,sunday ne takan shiga , Tana tsaka da bacci taji ana ja mata ƙafa,

"Yi tayi kamar bata san anayi ba ,"Cigaba da jan ƙafar yasata farkawa ,

Dariya nadiya tasa tace "hamma nameer i won dole ka bani Tab din ka na sati nayi game,"Ɗan bata rai yayi yace"mami why do You wake up We bet ne 'fa.

"Tashi tace tace "akan me kuka yi betting ɗin tell mami"

"Haurowa gadan da take Nadiya tayi tana Mai washe hakora tace "mami betting mukayi nace masa yau saturday mami na bacci amma nasan idan naja miki kafa zaki tashi ,shine hamma nameer yace Ai bazaki tashi ba Cos kina da gajiyan weekday ,amma idan kin tashi yasa mun

tab ɗin sa na sati ɗaya".

"Ƴar karamar dariya umaimah tayi Kafun ta kalli nameer dake faman haɗe rai zai bawa nadiya Tab ɗin sa tace"okay ku saurare ni,"Anything betting is haram,ko menene shi koda da wasa ne,a musulunci babu kyau 'dan Haka Banda Wasan betting,

"Idan nameer zai baki tab ɗin sa aro ne to Ya baki amma ba wai ɗan Kin cinyesa a bet ba ,okay".

"Kaɗa kai sukayi a tare inda Nameer yace dama mami banyi niya ba"cos duk ranar da na arama nadiya Tab ɗina sai ta cinye chaji tas take dawo mun dashi .

"Mami nima Tab ina san na kalli johnny johnny hamma Nameer kuma baya bani,

"Dariya Umaimah tasa ga maganar da Abdallah wanda yake shigowa da gudu shatu na binsa a baya yayi".

"Ɗannowa yayi kan gadon yana Mai hawa jikinta yayin da ta rungumesa ,"

Zama shatu tayi bakin gadon tace"Adda ina kwana ?"Kin tashi kenan.

"Murmushi tayi tace "wallahi shatu sun tashe ni zan ce ma ,ina fatan baku jira ni ba kun karya ."

"Kaɗa kai tayi tace "ai Adda kema kin san rigimar Abdallah da rashin haƙurin sa ga yunwa ba zai bar mu shan ruwa ba musamman ace mun kai sha ɗaya ."

"'Ɗan buɗe ido tayi tace "har sha daya ,kace na sha bacci,".

"Mami mene plan ɗin yau ko za mu Roly park ne it have been a While,nameer Ya faɗa yana Mai Marairaice murya..

A tare suka haɗa baki wajen faɗin"roly park,suna chanting tare,".

Zata yi magana taga wayanta na ringing da baƙuwar Number,

Ɗauka tayi ta kara a kunnenta tana Mai faɗin hello a yayin da yaran nata suka cigaba da faɗin Roly park ,Roly park,.

Daga ɗaya bangaren taji an kashe wayan 'dan Haka tace naji roly park kuje Auntyn ku ta shirya ku bari na yi wanka na ci abinci,

"Ihu suka fara cike da murna ,kana suka fita nadiya na faɗin Yau zan ridding real horse".

"Kallan shatu umaimah tayi bayan fitar nameer da nadiya tace"Auntyn yara shiryawa zakiyi muje fa".

"Murmushi tayi tace "Adda kuje dai ku dawo kinsan ni ba ma'abociyar san fita bace,ina nan gida ina jiran ku,ga wankin su Abdallah chan ma nasa cikin washing machine ga gugan su kinsan ni da aiki muna haɗe amma wani zuwan zan biku.

"Kallan ta Umaimah tayi cike da kulawa tace "shatu nasan halin ki fa kilan ki zauna kina aikin tunanin da kika saba ,in dai Aikine idan mun dawo ni da kaina zan taya ki".

"Faɗaɗa murmushin nata tayi tace "Allah Adda kar ki damu ,ba wani tunani da zan tsaya dama akwai wani series film da nake kalo ,ina gama aiki zan cigaba har ku dawo,"

"Shikenan tunda kince Haka ,shafa kan Abdallah da yayi makale a jikinta tayi tace "malam Abdallah maza tashi kaje Aunty ta saka maka sweater a saman rigan nan Cos da sanyi,".

******

"Kai tsaye Roly park suka je ,park ne wanda aka tanada domin yara dan kuwa duk wani abu da yaro zaiso na dan Wasa akwai a gurin .

"Kallo ɗaya zaka yiwa su nameer kasan suna cikin farin ciki,"Motan wasan dake ta juyawa da yara nadiya tayi da gudu tana cewa"mami this".

"Murmushi umaimah tayi tace "okay lets go ,da gudun su sukaje gurin ,inda ita kuma taje siyan coin.

"Sun jima a wurin motan ,dan coins ma sai da ta b'ata a lissafin siya,.

Bayan sun bar gurin suka nufi gurin doku nan Wasa,

"Nameer ne yace"mami ina nadiya tayi"?

"Da mamaki ta juyo tace "nadiya ? Ina tayi"?

Cikin lokaci ƙankani hankalin umaimah Ya tashi da ta fahimci Nadiya bata biyosu ba tun daga baya,

Daukar Abdallah tayi ta riƙe hannun Nameer tana Mai san assuring kanta a gun suka barta ,tace"Nameer nasan tana chan gurin Cars ɗin chan ,muje zamu ganta"

Kula da ɗan ruɗewar da tayi nameer yayi yace "mami nasan ma tana chan nadiya kuma da san mota ,ko sch mukaje sai mun shiga aji zaki ganta ta shigo,"

"Wata kwallane ya zubowa umaimah lokacin da sukaje gurin motar bata ga nadiya ba ,"Gogewa tayi tana Mai tambayar mutumin da suka siya coin a gurinsa ko ya ganta.

"Kafun Ya bata amsa ta tsinci muryar nadiya tana mai faɗin"mami!!"

Da saurinta ta juya,turus tayi ganin nadiyan da Paki ?

Da gudu nadiya ta zo gurinta tana faɗin "mami meet My new friend ,"

"Wani kallan banza ta bata Kafun tace "ina kikaje when kin san i warned You ba sau ɗaya ba akan strangers kina so na fara dukanki ko?".

" A yarda tayi maganan da harshness Ya tabbatarwa da Paki tayi fushine dan koda ta joyu sai da ya tsinci tashin hankalin da take shirrin boyewa, ".

Boye nadiya yayi a bayan sa yace"calm down mummy And ni Ai kinsan ba stranger bane".

And i saw this beautiful sweetheart buying her mothers favourite icecream.

"Cikin fushi umaimah tace And taya kasan nice maman nata"?

Smirking yayi yace "well i guess boyewar bata da amfani ,i was stalking you and nasan fuskarta a hoto sannan na kiraki earlier naji suna ihun kuje Roly park And nayi missing ɗinki sosai na rana ɗaya kawai ,cos na saba da saka ki a idanuna muddin idan kuma ban ganki ina shiga damuwa shi yasa da na samu dama na dama."

Haɗe rai Nameer yayi yace"mr man who Are YOu?".

Murmushi paki yayi ganin yarda nameer Ya haɗe ransa ,tsugunnawa yayi dai dai tsayin Nameer Yace "ni sunana Imam paki Sannan ni Abokin aikin mamanka ne Kaifa.

"Sake cin mur Nameer yayi yace"Nameer Habib And im My mom's protector and i don't find You to my liking a bit ".

"Dan buɗe baki paki yayi jin yarda angry young man ɗin ke nuna masa kuri kuri baya sansa,"Shafa kansa yayi yace "well dear Nameer i cant help it amma na tabbatar zaka so kazama frnd ɗina idan ka zauna dani"

"Ni bana na so Ya zama frnd ɗin ka cos handsome uncle nawa ne ni kaɗai ,nadiya ta faɗa tana jin haushin yarda Nameer yake cewa baya san Paki ".

Murmushi paki yayi Ya tashi kana yace "well beautiful princess its okay since ni dake team ne ,and im sure little Prince is on Our sida too ya ƙarasa maganar yana Mai miƙawa abdallah hannu akan yazo ,"

"Ganin Ya miƙo hannu yasa umaimah sakar masa shi ,"

Murmushi yayi yace "mamin mu wannan katan saurayin kike ɗauka?"

"Da blank kallo ta kallesa tace "Paki zaka iya tafiya cos time ɗina ne yau da kids ɗina idan abune da Ya shafi aiki Ya kawo ka ka bari mu hadu ranar monday amma yanzu is My Family time".

"Shafa gefen gashin sa yayi yace"nima Ai Family ne ko beautiful princess. "

"Da tsalle Nadiya tace yes mami dan Allah ki bar uncle handsome mana i like him".

"Tsintar kanta tayi da kaɗa idanun ta tace "what ever".

"Murmushi yayi yace "After you Queen,"Murmushin da batayi tsammani bane ya kwace mata,wanda Ya sauka a idanun Paki.

"Yarda nadiya da Abdallah suka Sake Suna Wasa dashi abun har mamaki yake bata musamman yarda Pakin Ya biye musu kamar yaro, "

"Amma Nameer kuwa babu abun da yake sai Aukin haɗe rai karma ace yarda yaga maminsa ta ɗan saki jiki da Paki har tana dariya idan sukayi abun dariya".

Bayan sun gama wasan su ne Abdallah Ya fara faɗin "mami Food ,"

"Food Abdallah ko ,nima kagan ni na fara jin yunwa ,juyowa yayi Ya kalli umaimah Ya turo baki yarda Abdallah yayi yace "mami food".

"Dariya tasa tace "don't do that paki you look childish ,tsayawa Kallan dariyar da take yayi yana Mai sake admiring ɗinta ,jinsa yake kamar Ya mallaketa ,jinsu Nameer yake kamar shine Ya haife su,yaushe wannan bunrin nashi na Auren umaimah zai cika?

Yaushe zata bashi dama Ya nuna mata soyayyar da bata taba gani ba a gurin ko wanne ɗa namiji?"

"Snapping fingers ɗinta tayi a fuskansa tace" paki magana nake like forever tunanin mai kake?"

"Shafa kansa yayi yace "naki"

"Kaɗa kanta tayi tana Mai jin kumatunta na ja duk da ba yau Ya fara maganar yana tunanin nata ba amma a yau sai taji kunyar abun da Ya faɗa".

"Restaurant suka shiga dan cin abinci,Family table suka zauna,kallo ɗaya zaka masu kaga sun burgeka Cos baza kace wai ba Family bane ".

"Bayan sunyi order suna zaune suna jiran order ɗinsu waiter ɗin yazo da mini cake a tray,"Aje wa yayi yana murmushi.

"Kallan sa umaimah tayi tace "i dont remember ordering cake,ko da wanda yayi a cikin ku ,ta maida tambayar garesu"

"Professionally waiter ɗin Ya tsaya yace"this a little gift from our restaurant wanda mukan bawa lucky family And yau kune first lucky Family ɗin mu a Customers so thats your gift And ma'am i must say ,your Family is lovable ".

"Faɗaɗa murmushi Paki yayi kafin yace "thank you."

On behalf of My Family And I.

"Shiru umaimah tayi bata iya cewa komai ba"sai da waiter ɗin Ya tafi Nameer ya kalli Paki cikin bacin rai yace "you're not My daddy,".

Riƙe hannunsa umaimah tayi tace "Nameer?"Ina manners ɗinka?

"Its okay cewa paki Kafun yace "nameer its okay ,who knows i might be one amma yanzu ina san ka zama frnd ɗina ne."

"Daurewa nameer yayi 'dan shi paki bai masa ba musamman yarda yaga yana yiwa maminsa."

"Ranar sosai umaimah ta sake wa paki,wanda shima Ya saki jikin sa yana jin kamar ya samu karbuwa gurinta,"

"Bakin park ɗin suka rabu wanda duk nacin paki bata bari Ya bisu ba,"

Mabi Phone store ta nufa ,Tab uku ta siya da system daya,

Na nadiya daya na Muhammad ɗaya sai nameer ɗaya inda ta ce suna zuwa gida zai bata nashi tshon ,system kuwa ta siya wa shatu ne,

Da dare bayan ta gama hira da daddy ta sa yara bacci ta dawo ta kwanta,

Tunani ne kala kala suke mata zarya zuciya wanda galibi kan imam yake wanda yawan sa yafi karkata akan sawa alaƙar su da bata fara ba birki 'dan kuwa bata ganin future tsakanin su ,abune wanda ba zai taba iyuwa ba dan haka tun kafin ta bashi wrong signals Ya kamata komene ke san cooking tsakanin su Ya tsaya nan.

"Saukin sa ,saukin ta saboda ta sani alaƙar soyayya babu zancenta tsakaninta da Imam,dan bashi da wata riba sai faɗuwa, "

da haka bacci b'arawo ta kamata.

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏾

TBC.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay.

Episode 1️⃣0️⃣

CITY TEACHING HOSPITAL.

MONDAY

7:00am

ƙananun ƙus ɗin dake tashi a cikin Asibitin akan sameshi ne idan gagarumun abu ya faru a cikin asibitin musamman a tsakanin ma'aikatan,

"Ko wanne click idan ka gani na gulma ne sannan gulmar ta abu ɗaya ce,ma'ana latest gossip ɗin dake yawo a baki ɗaya yanar gizo wadda ta karaɗe ko ina baki ɗaya,

Shin wannan wacce irin gossip ne?

"Idan kasan umaimah da yanayin da take shigowa asibitin na rashin Wasa a fuskar ta a kullum ,to a yanzu ma idan kaga wannan yanayin baza kace baƙon abu bane ko ka kallesa a matsayin wani sabon abu.

"Hannunta riƙe da wasu files tana kokarin shiga main asibitin taji an bangaje ta,"Dagowa tayi ta kalli wadda ta bangajeta ɗin tace "watch it " .

"YOu watch it"

Budurwar da ta bangajeta ta faɗa da tsantsar fitsara,

Da mamaki umaimah ta Kalle ta taga tana mata wani irin kallo Mai dauke da mutukar tsana kafun tace"hey excuse You lafiyar ki kalau akai kuwa,?"Kin bangaje ni kina faɗa mun watch it Are you mad?

"Da fitsarar budurwa tace"kece kike hauka bani ba ,a fuska musa a zuci fir'auna sai aikin nuna ke ɗin wata yes ce,sai girman kai da Ya cika maki kai da taƙama ke wata ce amma a zahiri yar iska ce mai zuwa tana rabawa mazan kasa da ita kazamin jikinta ,wato an ga matan babu riba shine kika dawo mazan ,mazann ma dalibanki."

"Kinji haushi wallahi,sannan insha Allahu babu namijin da zai sake Auran ki tunda ke bazaki zauna ba sannan baza ki bar wasu da abunda suke so ba sai kin bi gurin kin kashiye ".

"Ko dan kinga kina da kyau kuma babanki na da kuɗi?"Na banza kenan tunda babu abinda yayi maki.

"Buɗe baki umaimah tayi tana Kallan budurwar da bata sani ba da mamaki ,musamman yarda ta dage babu ko tsoro tana Mata zagin wulaƙanci ".

"Wata irin karamar dariya umaimah tayi tana Mai rolling idanun ta Kafun ta taka zuwa gare ta tasa hannunta a hankali ta fara tura ta da baya tana faɗin"uban wanene ubanki da har kika samu damar da zakizo har gurin Aikina ki zageni ki mun kazafi?"

"Cike da rashin kunya Yarinyar tace,"ubana ne ubana sannan idan kika kara tura ni sai na kwaɗa maki mari."

"Licking lips ɗin kasa umaimah tayi ta sake Kallan budurwar taga a shekaru ma ta bata tazara amma har take da guts ɗin mata fitsara."

"Hannu umaimah tasa ta sake ture ta ta tace mareni mu gani,"

"Ɗaga hannu budurwar tayi zata dauke umaimah da mari,"

Kafun ta farga umaimah ta riƙe hannun ta ƙwashe ta mari, batare da ta bata wata damar ba ta sake ɗauke ta da mari ,ta sake mata wani ,ta sake mata wani,

Tana kokarin ƙara mata taji an riƙe hannun ta ,

"Idanun ta Ya rufe ,cike da fushin da babu wanda Ya taba ganin ta da shi ta juyo 'dan ganin wanda Ya riƙe ta ɗin ta ɗaya bangaren kuma hannun ta gam gam rike dana budurwar wadda a yanzu take kuka wiwi".

"Hindu"?

Ta faɗa da mamaki.

Kaɗa mata kai Hindu tayi tace "ba girman ki bane Umaimah please".

"Wata dariyar ta kuma sawa Mai cin rai tace "ashe girma ne zai sa na tsaya wannan kazamiyar yarinyar da ban sani ba tana faɗa mun magana yarda ta ga dama,"

"Girl She insulted the hell out of me,wannan Abar ,ta faɗa Tana Mai nuna budurwar hannun ta har a lokacin gam riƙe a hannunta "

"Sammy?"

Muryar Paki ta ziyarce su,

Juyawa sammy tayi tace "Paki,kazo kace ma wannan shegiyar karuwar ta sake mun hannu it hurts,and you don't need to explain anything nasan she seduce you, ".

"Ɗaga hannu umaimah tayi zata sake marin sammy,Hindu ta rike mata hannu 'dan tasan irin fushin nan na umaimah bata tsoran abinda zai biyo baya muddin tayi fushi".

"Wani irin kallo ta bawa Hindu a lokacin idanunta ya gama kaɗawa,"Girgiza mata kai Hindu tayi tace "please umaimah its okay,"

"Cije lebenta tayi ta kalli sammy ta nuna ta da yatsa Kafun ta nuna Paki tace"ka dauke wannan abun ku bar gurin Nan Cos if i loose it baza kuji daɗina ba kai da ita,And make sure ka faɗa mata im not the type She can mess with".

"Not tobbrag But kamar yarda ta sani kuma ta faɗa muna da kuɗi My father's net worth ma an b'ata a irgasa so tell her idan na kulle ta sai an nemi key d'in guri an rasa ,"And next time idan ta ganni tasan abunda bakin ta zai faɗa Cos bayan zama ɗiyar mai ƙudi i can also act rough just like those warri or ikurudu ghetto people.

"Kallan sammy tayi da very intimidating look tace "bani da kyau idan aka kaini bango ,i bite."

Sakin hannun sammy tayi ta juya 'dan barin gurin,

Sai a lokacin ta kula da taruwar da akayi ana kallan su ,ciki kuwa har da masu yi masu video .

"Kuka sammy tasa bayan umaimah ta bar gurin har da tsugunnawa a kasa ,

KB ne Ya rugo da gudu lokacin da yaji labarin abunda Yake faruwa,

Tsugunnawa yayi yace "sameerah yaushe kikazo?"

"Cike da kukan baƙin ciki tace "Shine abinda zaka tambayeni bama abunda waccan tsinanniyar shegiyar karuwar tamin ba,"

"Kar ki sake kiranta karuwa umaimah,"

Paki Ya faɗa da mutuƙar kashedi.

Tashi tsaye tayi tana Mai dukan kirjinsa tace "ni kake cewa na daina kiranta karuwa Paki?"

Dama tana da wani sunan da Ya wuce karuwa bayan Clip ɗinku na iskanci da yake yawo ?

I said ba sai kamun bayani ba Cos nasan tayi seducing dinka don't piss me off,

"Cikin haɗe rai yace "i told you earlier Clip ɗin nan Editing ne,babu abu makamancin wannan da Ya taba shiga tsakanina da Dr Bulama,yes naji i said ina santa amma yakamata ace kinsan abunda zanyi da wanda bazanyi ba."

Kamar wata Mahaukaciya ta zazzaro ido tace "Paki nasan abunda zakayi amma waccan matar bansan Abunda Zatayi ba ,so cut it Paki,and Trust me wallahi marin da tamun ban yafe ba " .

"Dariyar da KB ke maƙalewa ce ta kwace 'da yaji sammy tace wai marin da umaimah ta mata bata yafe ba."

"Kan sa ta koma tana Mai faɗin"kabiru bana san wulaƙanci."

Bana san iskanci ,zan maka wulaƙanci sosai wallahi ,sanann waccan matar yanzu muka fara a yanzu dai Ya kamata mu fara tunanin yarda za'a cire clip ɗinchan tunda naga alamun shigowata Adamawa babu abunda zan fara sai goge mess ɗin wani.

"Juyawa Paki yayi Ya bar gurin duk da kwala masa kiran da take amma yayi mata banza 'dan shi a yanzu tunanin sa na kan Umaimah wadda baya tunanin tasan da abunda ke faruwa,"

"A lokacin da KB ya kira Ya ce Ya duba Ya tura masa wani clip sosai sai da gaban sa ya faɗi da ya ganshi tere da umaimah haihuwar uwarsu suna aikata alfashaa"

"Yasan basu bane amma clip d'in Yayi too real da zai zama ka gani ka karyata ,""

Within wasu ƙananun lokuta gossip headlines suka bunƙasa wanda yake dauke da

"FUSKA BIYU TA DIYAR SHARARRREN MAI KUƊIN NAN BULAMA TA BAYYANA.

"DALILIN DA YASA DIYAR BULAMA TA KASA ZAMAN AURE".

DIYAR BULAMA TAYI LIKIN.

"Da dai sauransu,idan kuwa ka zauna karanta details ɗin muddin in kai masoyin umaimah ne sai ka mata kuka,"

"Ya kira wayarta yafi sau a irga amma a kashe,"Idan yace bai shiga tashin hankali ba to karya yake ,amma galibin tashin hankalinsa Ya karkata ne kan Umaimah da kuma halin da zata shiga idan taga wannan mumunan labarin,

"Yasan basu bane ,amma taya zasu fara gamsar da duniya akan basu bane?"

"Saƙe saƙe yake a zuciyarsa akan yaje gurinta Ya sameta 'dan haka Ya yanke shawarar zuwa ɗin ba tare da Ya damu da abunda za'a faɗa akansa ba damuwarsa a yanzu umaimah".

**

"Umaimah na shiga asibitin kai tsaye office ɗinta ta fara shiga Hindu na binta a baya , bata damu da irin kallan da ake mata ba wanda tafi 'danganta shi da marin da tayiwa so called

sammy girl ɗin chan,

"Kallan Hindu tayi tace "baki san yarda nake ji kamar nayi ta Ball da yarinyar chan ba,"Imagine 'fa daga shigowata ta fara zagina ,i dont even fucking know the damn girl,

Na gaji and na shirya bawa duk wani wanda zai bata min suna a fuska ta back to back,Hindu na gaji da nice and kind Attitudes ,I'm not some damn celebrity ,Forget about daddy da aka sani But i don't think 'dan kawai An irga mun Aure shine na zama yar iska , haba this have to Stop.

"Dafa ta Hindu tayi tace Girl i guess baki da labarin Abunda yake faruwa ,

Tab ɗinta ta ɗauko ta kunna clip ɗin tace "lets face it,na tabbatar editing ne and im sure duk wanda yayi yayi ne da wani motive,Cos almost duk gossip gist maganan kenan".

"Ɗaukan tab ɗin tayi lokaci guda kuma ta saki lokacin da tayi mugun gamo ,"

Ji tayi zuciyarta tayi skipping bugu ,take dukkan wani jini dake yawo a jikinta Ya nemi Ya tsaye saboda irin tashin hankalin da ta shiga,

"Ɗaukan Tab ɗin tayi tace"Hindu who did this?"

Tsaya,mutane sunaso nayi commiting suicide ne komene,

No one give me life 'fa ,mai yasa mutane ke so na mutu ne?

Dafe fuskarta tayi wasu hawaye da ta kasa riƙewa suka ƙwace mata,

Kamota Hindu tayi ta zaunar kan couch tace zauna Bulama ,ki kwantar da Hankalinki,zamu gane wanene yayi i assure You sannan duk wanda yayi bazai tsallake hakan ba ,sai Ya tabbatar baiyi tunanin aikata wannan abun ba.

"Kwankwasa kofar da akayi ne yasa Hindu daka tawa da maganar ta tace shigo."

"Kamar barawo Haka nan Ya shigo,a bangare guda kuma zuciyarsa cike da fargaba,"

Tana kallansa taji kamar ana tafarfasa mata zuciya ,

Cikin fushi ta yo gareshi tace "kazo ka samun gishiri a ciwan da kaji mun ko?"

Sau nawa na faɗa maka da ka kiyayeni amma baka da aiki sai sakin bakinka ka kana faɗin kana sona ba?

Are you happy now?

Paki?

Your desire was to have sex with me Nasani ,i know guys like you to Gashi nan mutanen duniya sun biya maka ,kaji daɗi ko?

Everything is ruined idan ma ace mahaukaciyar budurwar kace just know that Paki i will ruin the both of you,

Kawai ka bari na san da hannun ka ,ka manta da alkawarin da kayi na idan baka samu soyayyata ba nan da shekara zaka aje burinka na zama likita ,muddin naji da hannunka cikin Awanni kaɗan zan taka burinka da mafarkin ka.

"And trust me sai ka rasa inda zaka saka kanka a prison ɗin da zan saka GET THE FUCK OUT NOW PAKI

i hate you.

Yana koƙarin yin magana Hindu tace "look Paki kake ba,just go tana buƙatar lokaci and na tabbata koma wanene zamu kamashi."

"Kaɗa kai yayi ya fita yana mai jin wasu hawayen da baisan da su ba suna saukar masa kan kunci ".

"Who did this"?

Chuchujay ✍🏾

Tbc.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay ✍🏾

Episode 1️⃣1️⃣

Kuka yake kamar ƙaramun yaro wanda Ya sa,dafasa yace "Paki kuka kake akan abinda kasan ba kayi ba?"Haba Paki ,

Be a man mana kasani zamu gano wanda yayi abun nan mene damuwar kuma?

"Ture hannun KB yayi Ya dawo yana Mai facing ɗinsa yace "man ba wai ina yiwa clip ɗinann bane kuka,

Ina kukan yarda naga baƙin ciki a idanun umaimah ,KB she's heart broken And hurt ,And kasan menene ,She is mad At me thinking im behind this saboda sammy,

I mean wanene ma Ya kira sammy gurin nan,

Mai yasa daga ganin mutum baka sanshi ba zaka fara zaginsa who on earth does that, ?

"Juyowa yayi yana Mai goge hawayensa yace "look KB Muddin idan na gani da hannun sammy a abunnan trust me She wont like me Cos wallahi zata ga worst of me ."

"Ajiyan zuciya KB yayi yace "so bama damuwanka ke damun ka ba damuwar wata ce"?"

"Man kasan wannan Abun can ruin your career?"

"Ba tare da Ya kalli KB ba yace"aw kai ta career na ma kake ?"Kalli nan Kb bari na takaice maka muddin idan Umaimah na cikin farin ciki Ya ishe ni komai a rayuwa.

"I don't Care about anything else".

"So yanzu ka kira friend ɗin ka richard j nasan he's Good a wannan fannin and nasan shi kaɗai ne wanda zan yarda dashi please KB ina san wankewa Umaimah sunan ta her reputation cant be damage just like that ".

"Da mamaki KB Ya kura masa ido jin bama ta image ɗin sa yake ba na wata yake ."

"Dafa sa yayi yace "calm down Paki you're My brother and bana wasa da abunda zai shafe ka,and yanzu tunda kasa umaimah a rayuwarka itama zan ƙokari na mayar da damuwarta tawa".

"So chill man ina trying layin Richard bana samun sa amma right away zan je gurin sa and sameera tace mun ta wuce gida".

"Da wani irin kallo Paki ya kalle sa yace wane gidan,?"

Dama tana da gida a garin nan ne?

Last i remember bata da gidan zama a garin nan,ko tayi gida ne ban sani ba?.

"Ɗan Sosa kai KB yayi yace "well Ai kasan gidan da take sauka idan tazo Adamawa,tana gidanku ."

"Ƙaramun tsaki Paki yayi yace"No tazo taje hotel ko ta bika gida sabida wallahi idan tana gidan mu ina kallanta haushin Abunda tayiwa umaimah Shine zai dameni and wallahi one word Akan umaimah zai sa na mata wulaƙanci. "

"Yar dariya KB yayi yace"'dan me sameera zata bini gida when kasan mummy da daddy ma yanzu haka basu gida ni ɗayane,"

"Kai kuwa dama ta saba tunda ga Afnan.

kuma ai gidanku ba baƙonta bane dan ta samu karbuwa gurin nana ,and please paki kar ka bari idanunka su rufe akan soyayya kamanta alaƙar abotaka,

Bai kuma ce masa komai ba 'dan ya sani akan umaimah zai manta da kowa da komai.

Yana wannan thought ɗin aka aiko masa sammaci daga director,

Baiji komai ba ya tashi Ya tafi,

Chan Ya tarar da umaimah wadda ko kallan sa batayi ba sannan ga dukkan alamu taci kuka ta godewa Allah saboda yarda idanunta sukayi ja.

"Samun gurin yayi Ya zauna yana Mai gaida director ɗin wanda Ya amsa masa babu yabo babu fallasa ".

Kallansa director ɗin yayi yace "imam paki what's going on?"

Ku faɗa mun gaskiya saboda kunga dukkan ku ahalin gidan mutunci ne ,we can settle this with the truth,this clip is too real to be fake.

"Dukan table ɗin gaban sa Umaimah tayi tana mai mantawa dashi wanne a gurinta Kafun tace "i told you director na faɗa maka that clip is fake,amma idan Bazaka yarda dani da abunda nake cewa ba ,i will Send in My resignation letter ,its that Simple.

"Ba sai ka kira mu tare ba 'dan ka ci mun mutunci ,na faɗa maka countless time with out Number that He's just an intern dake ƙarkashina And nothing more ,ba Mai bina bayani tunda duk wanda nayi bai gamsar da ku ba".

"Kafun a fara board meeting akaina zan aje aiki a asibitinnan its not that hard ,"

But for God sake director ka daina dagewa aka lallai sai ka lallata mun image shi kuma ka bata masa career ɗin da Ya fara with All due respect.

"Tana kai karshen maganarta Ta tashi tafita a office ɗin ba tare da ta damu da kiran da director ɗin yake mata ba."

"Kallan director paki yayi bayan fitarta yace"sir video ɗin nan editing ne its fake sannan ka bani 24hours zan kawo maka tabbacin haka ,sannan ka daina kokari bata sunan Dr bulama kun daɗe tare da ita Ya kamata ace kana cikin masu shaidarta da hallayanta ".

"Ƙaramun murmushi Director yayi dan Ya kasa yarda wai editing ne ,amma jin abunda paki Ya faɗa yasa yace yaji ya bashi 48hours.

Sallama yayi masa Ya fita yana Mai jin kansa na masa wani ciwo,

**

Ina shegiyar take ,

Nana ta tambayi sameera a lokacin da suka shigo harabar asibitin,

"Riƙe kugu nana tayi tsakiyar asibitin tana Mai ɗaga murya tana cewa "ina karuwar da ta lalata min jika ,dama na faɗa Ai akwai dalilin da yasa imamu ƙin kawo mata gida ashe wata kafurar ke sakuce sa,to wallahi yau ko ni ko ita.

A hankali mutane suka fara maido da hankalin su kan Nana,

Dr maryam ta ƙaraso garesu ganin yarda Nana ta rike ƙugu tace "baba akawo stretcher ne " ?

Da masifa Nana tace "ubanta da uwarta za'a kawo,"

Kafun Dr maryam ta farga Nana ta chakumo wuyanta ta fara yanka mata mari tana Mai faɗin"Allah Ya tsine miki,gaki ɗai ba wani kyau ba amma Kin iya kai yaro ƙarami gado ki lalata".

"Rike hannunta sammy tayi tace "nana ba ita bace ba".

Kallan Dr maryam tayi hannunta cakume a kwalarta Kafun tace "Aw Allah yar nan?"

Ni nace wannan tayi muni da yawan da gurin da zai bi ɗin ma ba zai dadin ba,

Sameeratu ki kaini gurin makirar,

"Hannu Dr maryam tasa ta banbare na Nana tana Mai jin zafin zaginta da tayi da kuma na marinta,"Cikin fushi ta kalli sameera tace "ina fatan kin san nan ba asibitin mahaukata bane da zaki kawo mana mahaukaciyar da ta kwace har tana mari".

Cike da rigima nana tace"la la la la,nice mahaukaciyar,""Kinsan wanenen ɗana kuwa a najeriya ,

To billahilazi yau sai kinsan Kin kira uwar baban soja mahaukaciya,

"Sake riƙe Dr maryam tayi ƙam ƙam tana Mai faɗin bari na kira muntari sai ki kira uwarsa mahaukaciya kiga abunda zai same ki.

Tana kokarin danna kiran idanun sameera suka sauka kan umaimah dake kokarin shiga cabin ɗin ta .

Jawo hannun Nana tayi tace 'Nana ga karuwar chan,

"Babu shiri nana ta saki Dr maryam,ta nufi umaimah gadan gadan,"

Yan kallo suka fara bata guri dan kowa yayi tunanin mahaukaciyar ce,

Umaimah na kokarin buɗe kofar cabin d'in taji an jawota baya an dauke ta da mari,

"Dafe kuncinta tayi da mamaki tana Kallan Nana kafin hankalinta Ya kai kan Sameera,"

"Sauke hannun da ta dafe kuncinta tayi tace"baba wato yarinyarki taje ta ɗauko ki ba tare da taji kashedin da nayi mata ba Shine ta sa kika mareni tunda ku Naga alama tunanin marin mutum a jiniku yake baku tunanin Mai zaije Ya biyo baya"

"Zan yafe maki darajar tsufanki saboda ina da abinda Ya dameni ,Kallan Nurse farouk tayi tace "kira securities su rakasu farouk"

Ta juya zata shiga nana ta sake fincikota zata mareta ,

Charaf umaimah ta rike hannun sosai wanda sai da nana tajishi har kashinta Kafun tace "Kaka kije gida ki huta ".

Sakar mata hannun tayi ,take idanun Nana suka kaɗa sabida haushin umaimah tamata iskanci da jika ta hana shi Aure sannan ta mata rashin kunya,

Sake kwaƙumo umaimah tayi ta kama hannunta ta kafa mata haƙorinta wanda yasa umaimah saka ihu.

NANA!

Muryar Paki tayi ƙara a gurin,

Da gudu Ya karasa Ya raba bakin Nana da fatar umaimah wadda har Ya fasa.

Kama hannun umaimah yayi cikin firgici,

Kwacewa tayi kamar Ya sa mata wuta ta ɗauke masa fuska da mari .

Yin kan Nana tayi tana cewa kinsa cizan nan nawa zai iya ja maki balai,Kallan hannun umaimah ta kuma yi taga yarda ya gatsa tace "wallahi kinci darajar tsufanki,"

Da wallahi sai na daki sauran haƙoranki ɗinann sun zube.

Da ihunta tace "farouk "call the Security,kar ta je tana cizan wasu.

Cike da ihu nana tace "mune tsaran kasa dan ubanki, kuma bai tsaya anan ba."

Cikin Muryar zuga sameerah tace"kana kallo Dai paki yarda matar da kake ɗaga jijiyoyin wuya take cima kakar ka mutumci babu ko tunanin tayi jika da ita "

Juyowa umaimah tayi ta kallesa wanda Ya tsaya cikin tashin hankali,

Takowa yayi yace DR Bulama muje a wanke maki ciwannan,

Wani Kallan banza ta bashi ta raba ta gefansa

.

Manage

IM having test tomorrow but nayi kokarin baku kuyi hakuri da wannan.

Chuchujay

Tbc
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay

Episode 1️⃣3️⃣

Wannan episode ɗin nakune masu comment inajin daɗin sharhin ku❤

CITY TEACHING HOSPITAL

7:00am.

Idan bawa na cikin fushi a yanayin fuskar sa idan ka kalla zaka tabbatar da wannan fushin da kuma kimanin adadin sa,

"A yanzu ma idan ka kalli fuskar umaimah zaka tabbatar da irin fushin da yake cinta Ya wuce lissafi Ainun ,"

"Cikin takun ta na isa da izza take takowa cikin asibitin ,

Sanye take cikin Doguwar Abaya navy blue ,kafafun ta cikin Gucci heels Black ,idanunta kuma cikin sun glasses na ralphs ,

Idan ka Kalleta sai ka kuma kallan ta,tayi kyau ainun amma a kan fuskar ta babu annuri. "

Gefen ta Hindu ce bayan su kuma tare da jami'an tsaro guda biyar ƙwarara waɗan da suka san Mai suke.

Kai tsaye ciki ta shiga suna biye dasu ,

Kowa da kus kus ɗin da yake akan abinda yasa ta kawo yan sanda asibitin,

Turus tayi lokacin da taga Paki a inda take da burin zuwa tayi rashin mutunci da sojoji guda uku sun kamo ƙwalar Dr jabeer zasu fitar da shi ,

Ƙarasawa tayi tace Mai ke faruwa anan?

"KB ne Yayi charaf Ya amshe yace"ga wanda Ya dora clip ɗin nan online san nan mun zo gareshi ɗan san tabbatarwa yana mana ƙaryar bashi bane,dan haka zamu tafi dashi chan inda Ya kamata mu ɗan rarrashe shi."

"A hankali ta taka gaban Dr jabir tana Mai cire glasses ɗin ta tace "nan asibiti ne kuma gidan marasa Lapia na tabbata basu buƙatar damuwa ,

A yanzu ni nazo da arrest warrant,kun san duk hukunci bazai wuce na police ba ,amma inaso waɗan nan handsome And hot soldiers' ɗinna mu su ɗan lallasar mun shi.

" a gabana Ya faɗa mun abunda na masa da Ya hassada wannan gagaruwamar tsanar dake tsakani na dashi . "

"Kallan yan sandan da tazo dasu tayi tace "

Inspector Na fahimci abun na gida ne amma zan neme ka idan da yuwar hakan .

"Murmushi Inspector ɗin yayi yace "ba damuwa hajiya im at your Service a koda yaushe ,just give me a Call,".

"Godia tayi masa Kafun tace Sai na sake nemanka".

"Dan Allah umaimah ki saurareni ,sabani ne muka samu tsakanin mu, Kin manta tsakanina dake Ai min sassanta taya za'ayi kuma na maki ba dai dai ba?"dan Allah kar ki bari mutanen nan su tab'ani

Dr Jabir Ya faɗa a ruɗe.

Ƙaramar dariya tayi tace "to banace ba ,amma nima ai bance zan maka wani abu ba ,cewa nayi za'a lallab'a mun kai a tambaye ka dalilin da yasa ka ɗora ba komai ba ,menene na tsorata haka nan.

"Kallan sa Hindu tayi in a disgusting manner tace "gaka dai ka haɗu amma a kasan zuciyar ka baka haɗu ba "i mean menene ribar ka? ".

"Dafata Umaimah tayi tace bari idan muka je aka lallab'a mun shi zai faɗi ribarsa,".

Kallan ɗaya daga cikin soldier ɗin da kamar jira yake tayi tace "My brother a ɗauke sa muje a lalaba shi,"

"Kamar kuwa yana jira Ya suresa a kafaɗa ,ihu Dr Jabir yake yana faɗin dan Allah ta rufa masa asiri ".

"Kafun kace mene an taru ana kallan su ana kus kus,"

"Motarta suka shiga tare da Hindu yayin da su Paki suka saka Dr Jabir a motar da suka zo da ita".

"Umaimah na ƙokarin tada mota Hindu tace "girl baza ki bawa guy d'in chan chance ba kuwa ?"He have the qualities and kalli fa yarda Ya nuna damuwar sa akan ki ,yanzu haka kina kallo ke yake kallo yana jira yaga motan ki kawai Ya tashi,

Hes a real gem ƙawata.

"Kallan paki tayi ta glass ɗin gaban motar ta taga da gaske Kallan nata yake ,Sniffing tayi tace "ba abun mamaki bane yarda Ya saka effort akan case ɗin nan ,kar ki manta ba ni kaɗai bane jiki har dashi,"

"So yana yi ne dan kansa shima,And he might be a gem, ko yana nuna kulawarsa aikaina ko wani abu,"

"Kar ki manta A mazan da na Aura nayi Auren soyayya ,And it was a very beautiful moment kafun nazo na gane kuskurena so dont Judge BOOK by its cover".

"Kaɗa kai tayi tace "ƙwarai we shouldn't Judge BOOK by its cover so shima Paki kar ki judging ɗin sa according to what you faced,"

"Wani abu deep inside me yana faɗa mun Paki Alkhairi ne sannan karki manta har Hafiz Ya mutu yana san ki ,kawai dai shi hanyar da Ya ɗauka dan yin rayuwar sa ne ba mai kyau ba ,amma kema kin san yana sanki,"

Allah Ya jiƙansa da Rahma.

"Tashin motan umaimah tayi bata ce mata komai ba ,Motar da aka saka Dr Jabir ta bi ganin sun yi gaba ,tana kallo ta mirror Paki Ya shiga motar sa Ya biyo su.

"Kallan ta Hindu tayi da ta kula da wanda take hange tace "you're young umaimah kar ki cutar da kan ki ,just Listen to your heart and fuck the society ".

"Ba dai tace mata komai ba ta tashi motar ta ,ganin bata ce komai ɗin ba yasa Hindu yin shiru amma tasan a zuciyar Umaimah tunanin abunda ta faɗa mata ɗinne Take".

"Gate ɗin wani ware house aka buɗe musu suka shiga,

Dariya umaimah tasa lokacin da ta faka motarta ta kalli Hindu wadda ke mata kallan "dariyar Mai kike " Kafun tace "Kin san mai nakewa dariya

",wata dariyar ta kuma sakawa Kafun tace "

"Idanun Jabir nake hangowa kilan yayi shiru ne dan yaji ina faɗin a lallab'a mun shi ,ai kuwa zai sha lallaba dan a idanun soldiers' ɗin chan ma ƙiris suke jira.

"Tana kokarin fitowa a motan paki yazo Ya buɗe mata kofan motan idanun sa cikin nata,itama ɗin shi take kallo,

Ganin Ya tare bakin kofar yasa Hindu buɗe side Ɗinta ta fita tana Mai murmusawa,

Kallan sa take itama shiɗin ta ke kallo taƙi ce masa ƙala,

Tsugunnawa, yayi kan gwiwar sa yace "abunda kika ce akan ko ina da hannu akan Clip ɗin chan yanzu Kin tabbatar da bani da hannu,And Koda wanda na sani ne muddin da hannun sa ciki bazan barshi ba sannan soyayyar da nake miki Mai tsafta ce,ba wai ina sha'awarki bane,ƙaunarki nake.

"Bana fatan abunda zai b'ata maki suna duk ƙanƙantar sa,ba kece ba a clip ɗin chan amma kasancewar Fuskar ki ciki ba ƙaramun soya mun zuciya yake ba,"

"Dafa saitin zuciyar sa yayi yace "wani irin ƙuna haka nake jin zuciya ta ,"

Ƴar ƙwallar dake shirin zubowa a gefen idanun sa Ya goge yace "wallahi tallahi Umaimah ina mutuwar sanki ,wallahi ina miki san da bana yiwa kaina.

"Ƴar da kike nuna kamar zamana cikin soyayyar ki abune mara dacewa, da ace da yarda zanyi na cire soyayyar ki da na yi Ɗan na faranta miki rai ,

Wallahi umaimah ina sanki da yawa babu abunda Ya dameni da past ɗin ki ni present ɗin ki ne a gaba na,

Kiyi haƙuri idan soyayyata tana b'ata miki rai .

Tashi tsaye yayi ya juya yana Mai goge idanun sa,

Ba tare da Ya juyo ba yace"And na manta ban faɗa miki ba ,guy ɗin da yayi editing Clip ɗin yana ciki shi muka fara kamawa Kafun Ya sanar mana da Dr Jabir Ya bashi kuɗi masu yawa yayi editing amma bashi yayi uploading ba ,sannan an cire clip ɗin daga dukkan websites,".

"Juyawa yayi Ya taka Ɗan shiga ciki,"

Baki ɗaya taji kamar an cire mata wata laka a jikin ta,

Kalaman sa ne kawai ke mata yawo a kwakwalwa ,haka nan ta tsinci jin zafi a zuciyarta ta dalilin hawayen sa da ta gani,

"Tafi minti goma zaune a motan Kafun ta tashi tabi bayan sa ,

Tun kafin ta shiga take jin ihun Dr Jabir yana ƙarb'ar warb'a hannun sojojin.

"Zaune ta tarar da Hindu gefe guda tana Mai juya wayarta ,gefe guda kuma KB ne shima zaune sai Paki dake chan gefen Wanda yayi editing Clip ɗin wanda yasha Ɗan banzan duka ,daga gani sai da yasha luguɗen tsiya Kafun ya faɗi sunan Dr Jabir.

"Kallan matashin yaran tayi tace "nawa suka biyaka?"

Bakin sa kamar ansa goruba saboda kumburi kafin yayi mata alamu da hannu.

"Ƙaramun tsaki KB yayi yace 500k fa,just 500k Ɗan kawai Ya b'ata sunan wasu ba tare da yasan Mai zai biyo baya ba,"Guy you messed with the wrong people.

"Zama tayi akan kujerar dake facing Paki wanda koda wasa yaƙi bari su haɗa ido,"

Kallanta ta mayar kan Dr Jabir tace "ku tsaya da dukansa haka",

"Matsawa tayi daf dashi tace "you're a very good doctor ,ina tuna lokacin farko da na fara aiki da kai,it was amazing saboda yarda mukayi aiki hand in hand,"

"I have been dreaming naga na samu likita da yasan abunda yake a kusa dani,"I wanted to work with you again and again saboda kasan Mai kake.

"Ban sani ba ,a lokacin da kazo kace kana sona da wane motive kazo but i told you i wasn't interested da mutunci nayi rejecting offer ɗin ka idan zan tuna ,amma ka dauke sa something else,ban san mane Ya maida soyayyar da kace kana mun ba ta koma kiyyayya ,"

"Ko 'dan tun farko wani abu ne dama ka shirya?"

"I wasn't understanding sudden diss ɗin ka akaina , "Bani da wani riƙo da nake dashi akan ka,

I don't hate you,

Nasan kilan you're just jealous of me And kana tunanin connection Ya kawoni nan,but i told you ranar a office ɗin Director ,ina matsayin da nake, da gumina,da hawayena ,da jinina .

Da kasan gwagwarmayar da nasha Kafun nazo nan Bazaka ma fara tunanin kaini ƙasa ba.

"But you decided to,ba tare da kayi tunani sau biyu ba kwakwalwarka ta baka wani banzan shawara na ɗora edited clip ɗin nan da Intern ɗina ."

"Kasan kuwa abunda ka aikata?"

Kasan girmansa kuwa ?

Ƙaramun murmushi tayi tace "trust me anan gurin zan nuna maka ƙarfin izzar kuɗi ,'dan bayan sun gama chasa mun kai,za'a kaimin kai Asibitin kaje gaban board members ɗin da kasa suke nuna mun dan yatsa ka wanke ni".

"Ɗagowa tayi ta kalli Paki wanda yayi saurin ɗauke idanun sa akan ta tace "shima ka wanke sa,then i will Call the press ka tabbata ka b'ude kazamin bakin ka kai da wanchan abun then i will decide your fate ɗan ban shirya yafe maka ba nan kusa.

"Tashi tayi tace ina waje ku chasa munshi kamar yarda ake chasa shinkafa amma ku tabbatar baku taba bakin sa ba dan dashi nake san yayi magana,".

Wayar tace ta hau ruri,Director ne ke kiran ta,tana ƙokarin ɗauka ta tsinci muryar Dr Jabir yana faɗin"bani na kawo idea ɗin ba wallahi".

"Juyowa tayi tana Mai ƴar ƙaramar dariya tace"kana nufin kace mun ba kai da wancan abun bane kawai a cikin wannan haɗakar?"

"Takowa tayi tace"its getting more interesting ,faɗa mun wanne shegen ɗan iska ne ɗayan,

Wayartace ta sake ƙara,

Daga masa hannu tayi tace "ɗan tsaya".

"Dagawa tayi tasa a handsfree tace "director ina ji,barka da rana ,ina fatan ƙalau.

"Cikin sassauta murya yace"Dr bulama ina kika kai Dr Jabir?"

Don't do anything illegal with him,kar ki saka kanki ciki matsala,you will answer to the board.

"Gyara zama tayi kamar yana kallanta tace"mr Director sir,ina fatan wanda Ya faɗa maka bai faɗa maka da hukuma nazo ba,Hukuma suka tafi da Jabir dikko har iri biyu,"

"Akwai Dodanni da malaikun duniya a ciki,sannan ni zakanyyar da zan cinye duk wanda yayi ƙokarin Wasa da jelata,".

"Bana tsoran kowa a board ,i told you zan miƙa resignation letter na,kar ka manta sunana UMAIMAH USMAN BULAMA, diya guda ɗaya tilo a gurin attajirin Mai kuɗi nan,USMAN BULAMA"Idan kaga na tab'o nice naso na tab'u,nasan zakace nayi taƙama ko?

"Karamar dariya tayi tace wani lokacin sai da haka"

Na faɗa maka zan kawo maka wanda yayi editing wannan clip ,sannan Next time dear Mr Director kar ka fara yanka huƙunci ba tare da ka san gaskiyar abin ba,

"Gaskiyar kuma gata nan gaba na,muna nan tare da Dr Jabir muna wasan chess and two men down,

Ina fatan ka iya chess kuma kasan me ake kira da two men down,

So na zubar da biyu guda ɗayane nake ƙokarin saurare ka Katseni ta hanyar kira.

"Kallan Dr Jabir tayi tace "maza gaisa da Dr mr director sir sai ka sanar damu wannan Strong opponent ɗin mu sai mu shirya Cos nasan kilan black horse ne ".

"Cikin sheƙewar muryar Dr Jabir yace Hello sir"

Murmushi ta kumayi tace Dr Director kaji Nephew ɗinka ko?

Na'am?

Yafaɗa ta ɗaya bangaren wayan.

Ƙaramar dariya tayi tace "aw Sorry na manta ashe ba baka san nasan Nephew ɗinka bane ba Dr Jabir,"

Well a ranar da ka nema masa yafiya a gurina ranar nasan wanene shi a gurin ka,

Ina fatan ba kaine Black horse ɗin mu ba,?

"Well muna sauraranka Dr Jabir ,sweet uncle ɗinka ne Ya saka ka ko kuma wani mastermind ɗin ne da yafi kawun ka zarra da yayi tsautsayin taka ɗiyar BULAMA?"

Duƙan desk ɗin dake tsakiya tayi cikin wani irin tsananin fushi dan taje maƙura.

"Jin yayi shiru ne yasata nuna sojan da yafi ko wannen su girma da murɗewa tace"

Mr hot soldier, daga gani a training ɗin da ka samu kana haɗawa da Gym ba,Cos you look build i must say.

"Murmushi soldier ɗin yayi yace 'i work out twice a day".

"Tsaki paki yayi yace "And who asked you sau nawa kake working out ?"

Ba wannan Ya kawo ka nan ba.

"Ƙasa yayi da kansa cikin girmama Yace Sorry young master . "

"Dan karamun murmushi Hindu tayi lokacin da ta hango kishi karara a idanun Imam paki,"

"DR Bulama don't do anything you'll regret, "Muryan director ta wayar Ya karade store room ɗin,

Murmushi tayi tace "naso na manta kana speaker fa,"Well idan Nephew ɗinka Ya buɗe baki yayi magana bazai samu ƙarin duka ba akan wanda yasha ,Amma idan Ya zab'i yayi shiru ni kaina Ban san Mai sojojin nan da suka gino ba zasuyi masa ,

And bana tunanin akwai abunda zan dana sani,amma jabir kuwa yana kan yi.

Daga ɗayan bangaren Director yace "Jabir kayi magana mana wenene yasa ka" .

Fashewa da kuka yayi yace"na yarda ina mutukar kishin yarda Allah yayiwa Dr bulama ƙokari da sanin kan Aiki,idanuna sun rufe har na kasa gane menene dai dai."

"Idan ina ganinta ji nake kamar na hadiye zuciya na mutu ,i Am a second best a asibitin nan and i cant lose to a woman,i wanted to be the first best amma Dr bulama ta shiga mun gaba ta tsole mun ido, "

"Da gaske lokacin da na nemi yafiyarta i mean it amma kwatsam tsohon mijinta HABIB ya kawo mun offer ɗin kaita ƙasa And da haka ma Ya bani 3million sabida da fari naƙi amince wa ".

Dukkan wannan idea ɗin sa ne and tun ranar yabar Nigeria ,ji tayi baki ɗaya jikinta Ya hau karkarwar bacin rai Cos bata taba sanin Habib zai mata abu har haka ba,Cos a tunanin ta ita uwar dansa ce ko dan ɗansu baya Kai wannan limit ɗinba.

"Cin Kwalarsa Paki da Ya tako gurin jin Ya ambaci Habib yayi yace"idan kayi ƙarya ka yarda dani zan cire girmanka na babbalaka na bawa kare kai.

"Cike da tsoro yace "wallahi tallahi ba ƙarya neke masa ba Ai akwai transaction ɗinsa da wayan da mukai."

Yanzu yana ina"paki ya tambaya,"

Kafaɗa mana Jabir"director Ya faɗa".

Yana itally ,

Ya faɗa yana Mai fashewa da kuka.

Cikin wata irin sassanyar muryar broken heart tace "ko birnin sin yaje sai na kamasa na saka an hukuntasa ".

Mikewa tayi ta fita a store room ɗin tana Mai ignoring kiranta da suke.

Da gudu paki ya bita da gudu,

Da ƙar ya kamo hannunta ,

Chak ta tsaya ,

A hankali ta juyo idanunta ciki da hawaye tana Kallan idanun paki wanda Ya Marairaice mata da ido yace ,you cant drive a wannan yanayin sanann ina zaki.

Itally,

Ta bashi amsa tana Mai ƙokarin shanye kukanta Kafun tace "let go of me".

Saurin sakar mata hannu yayi kamar shocking Ya kamasa,

Tana ganin haka ta ruga motanta.

Ko takan Hindu dake ihun ta tsaya batayi ba tayi wani mugun reverse ta fita.

*

Mun tai itally kamo habibu🥵🥵

Chuchujay ✍🏽

TBC.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: https://chat.whatsapp.com/DgTUlodRcp2AHM4rmfKTqK
AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay

✍🏽

Ga masu san a tallata musu hajarsu

09058191213.

Episode 1️⃣4️⃣

A yarda umaimah ta figi motarta Allah ne kawai Ya kaita gida,

A lokacin da ta tafi rasa abunyi paki yayi amma yana bukatar wanda zai hana umaimah zuwa italy,

Kallan Hindu yayi yace"babu wanda zaki kira ki faɗa masa cos she cant go to italy, zan ji da

komai ."

"Ƙaramun murmushi tayi tace "do you love her that much"?

"Shafa kansa yayi yace "with My life".

"Murmushi tayi tace"tana da soft heart and im sure a zuciyarta kana da wani soft guri kawai ka bata maganin attitudes ɗinta "

Ka fahimceni?

Murmushi yayi yace "zai gwada ."

Wayanta ta ciro ya kira Yaya Abubakar dan kaf gidan shine take da numbern sa shima ɗan umaimah ta tab'a ƙiran sa a wayanta ne.

Ringing ɗaya Ya ɗauka,

Bata b'ata lokaci ba wajen sanar masa abunda Ya faru tiryan tiryan,

Godia yayi mata yace yanzu zai kira daddy sannan Umaimah baza taje italy' ba.

"Tana gama wayan Paki yace "bari na bita, Yana ƙorakin shiga motar sa tayi folding hannun ta tace "dan saurayi idan ka tafi ni wanene xai maidani gida?"

Sosa kai yayi yace "im Sorry dan Allah,"KB Zan barka nan ina nan dawowa.

Shi da Hindu suka nufi gidan su umaimah .

A bakin gate ɗin tamfatsetsan gidan Paki yayi parking motar sa ,

Kallan sa hindu tayi tace bari na maka iso a maimakon Umaimah i know she wont mind.

A tare suka shiga ,kai tsaye part ɗin umaimah suka nufa ,dama ita ba gwanar kula maƙiyan umaimah bace a gidan ,

Sannan bata damu da shiga ta main gidan ba ,kofar da zata sadata da sashenta kawai take nufa.

Tsayawa Paki yayi a bakin kofa,

Juyowa tayi ta kallesa tace "yadai?"

Dan Sosa kai yayi yace "i think ba dai dai bane na shigar mata guri kai tsaye bata san da zuwa na ba".

"Karamun murmushi Hindu tayi tace "kar ka damu You're not going to find her naked i promise".

Ƙasa yayi da kan sa cikin jin kunya,

Gaba tayi yana biye da ita a baya,

A cikin wani tamfatsetsan falo suka tsaya,

Babu alamun ta dan haka hindu tace 'bari na ƙarasa inda idan kaje you might actually find her naked dan nasan yanzu haka tana chan tana shirin tafiya italy' cikin rashin sanin masu hanata na hanya.

Zama yayi yana Mai Jin nauyin maganar Hindu wadda ya kula ita ko a jikin ta,

Yana wannan zaman Nameer Ya shigo duba da shi yanzu ba zuwa makaranta yake ba ,yana shirin wucewa Abuja.

"Turus Nameer yayi lokacin da yaga Paki,"

Da murmushi Paki Ya kalle sa yace"Big boy ."

"Haɗe Nameer yayi yace"im not a boy,i Am a man Cos a sashen mu nine babba kuma protector ɗin mami , "Mai kake yi anan.

Faɗaɗa murmushi Paki yayi cos fushin Nameer a gurin umaimah Ya kwaso shi,

Yana Mai kokarin magana muryar umaimah ta katsesa a yayin da take fitowa daga sashen da Hindu tayi hannunta dauke da jaka tana faɗin"Hindu kima daina koƙarin tsayar dani 'fa,wallahi Habib sai Ya kwashe kashin sa a hannu tunda dai shi bai gaji mutunci ba,"Wallahi sai yaga kalar wulakanci na da bai tab'a gani ba.

'Mami Habib?

Mai yayi miki,

Mai Habib ɗin yayi miki.

Muryar Nameer ta ziyarce ta cikin wani irin fushi ba kamar na yaro ba.

"Turus tayi Kafun ta tako gareshi tace"Nameer yaushe kuka dawo kai da daddy"?

"Yanzun nan ya bata amsa Kafun Ya sake cewa "mami Mai Habib yayi miki".

Durƙusawa tayi dai dai tsayin sa tace "Nameer na faɗa maka ba sau ɗaya ba ka daina kiran sa Habib He's your father for God sake. "

Ture hannunta da ta dafa kafaɗarsa yayi yace"mami he's not My father ,na faɗa miki ba sau ɗaya ba shi ba daddy na bane ,i might be using his name amma mami we are not related."

"He lost that right mami a long time ago, ki faɗa mun abunda BASTARD ɗin nan yayi miki and i swear i will kill him.

"Babu wanda yayi tsammanin Abinda Ya biyo baya,sosai umaimah ta ɗauke Nameer da mari Mai zafi idanunta cike da kwalla tace "who taught you that"?

"Uban wanene Ya koya maka wannan?"You're calling your father a bastard har kana cewa zaka kashe shi.

"Ni na koya maka wannan?"

Tana kokarin sake marin sa hindu tayi saurin shiga tana cewa 'a'a Bulama.

Sai a lokacinne ta kula da paki wanda ya janye Nameer daga gurin.

"Sake nuna Nameer tayi da yatsa tace "i raised you to be better than that,"ko mene ke tsakani na da mahaifinka tsakanina da shi ne amma baka da right ɗin zagin sa har kana ikirarin zaka kashe sa.

Kwace wa yayi daga hannun Paki Ya nufi hanyar da zata sadasa da inda ɗakinsa yake Kafun yace "amma mami ina da right ɗin tsanar sa and you can not do anything about that, i hate him

and idan na girma na tsincin Ya miki abunda ban sani ba yanzu i will kill him,saboda you're My World .

Da gudu ya shige,

Zaman ɗirshen tayi a kasa tana Mai cewa "shekarun sa sha ɗaya kawai fa,"He's just 11,and ina Kallan tsanar mahaifin sa akan idanun sa,why me?

Mai yasa kaddarata zata zo da haka?

Yaro ƙarami amma a cikin kwayar idanun sa akwai kiyayya.

"Habib shine wanda ya fara ja mun komai saboda duk da ba dan 'ina san shi na aure sa ba Atleast da yana da decent life i will get to adjust,amma yayi ruining komai ,sannan bai tsaya anan ba After 11 years yake san b'ata mun rayuwa".

"Mene laifina Hindu?"

What's My fault?

"Yarda nameer yake yanzu Ya kike tunanin zai kasance idan nan gaba yaji labarin abun da yake faruwa a yanzu?"

Nasan da ace daddy bai jama ƴan gidan nan kunne ba akan abunda suke yi ba da za'a samu mai faɗawa Nameer abun da yake faruwa ,

Sai kuma maine zai faru?

Kuka sosai ta fashe dashi.

Kukan da take haka paki yake jinsa har cikin ransa ,

Idanunsa ne suka fara kawo ruwa dan akan umaimah da damuwarta ya manta da Mai ake kira Dakiya da jarumta,

Zuciyarsa ce ta ƙara karyewa da Ya fahimci a gidan mahaifinta ma ita da yaranta bawai zamane ake dasu na soyayya ba.

Juyawa yayi ya fita dan idan Ya cigaba da tsayuwa bai san maine zai faru ba.

Rungume ta Hindu tayi bayan fitar paki tana Mai lallashin ta,

Zumbur Ta miƙe tace"sai naje italy' na kamo habib nasa an wulaƙanta mun shi a kasar nan,".

"Baza kije italy' ba."

Ɗaga kai tayi 'dan ganin Mai maganar,

Da gudunta ta ruga gareshi ta faɗa jikinsa tana Mai faɗin"Daddy".cikin kuka,

Shafa ƙanta yayi a hankali kana ya raba ta da jikin sa ya kamo hannunta Ya zaunar da ita kan kujera Ya zauna a ƙasa hannunsa cikin nata .

shi kaɗai yasan irin raɗaɗin da yake ji a zuciyarsa idan yana ganin umaimah ciki hali irin wannan.

gefen ta yaya Abubakar yazo Ya zauna shima yana jin dama zai iya ɗauke mata kuncin dake damunta Ya maida kansa.

Daddy ne yace "umaimahn daddy,"Ni kaɗai nasan abunda nake ji idan ina ganin

hawayenki,jikina yana bani Nana surbajo bata farin ciki dani a duk inda take saboda i failed her,

"Nine na ja miki komai sabida ni na haɗa Aurenki da Habib a karo na farko sannan na haɗa a Karo na biyu,"

Ki yafe mun umaimah ,soyayyarki ce ta rufe mun ido nayi tunanin gata ne na miki.

Saurin goge hawayenta tayi tace"daddy mana,ni baka mun komai ba ,hasalima dalilin Auren na samu ƴaƴanda wasu ma da kuɗi suke nema amma sun rasa,"Ni'ima ce Allah yayi mun a lullube kuma ina gode masa a kullum daddy,

"Idan ka cigaba da ɗorawa kanka laifi ni Bazan iya yafe wa kaina ba,"Ƙaddara tace da babu wayau ko dabarar da za'isa na tsallake ,

Mene kuma abun daɗin daddy?

Ina da rayuwa kuma ina da lafiya shine yafi komai .

Murmushi yayi ɗan yana san yaga da kanta ta lallashi kanta wanda a Yanzu tayi sannan Ya gamsu da ƴar ɗiyar sa Ta girma .

Goge mata ƴar karamar kwallarta yayi yace "nan da awanni 48 za'a kawo mun Habib har gida ba sai Kin wahalar da kanki binshi italy' ba,"

Ba italy' ba ko ina ya buya a cikin duniyar nan ina da yarda zanyi a ɗukafar dashi gabanki sannan ban shirya sassauta masa ba ,tunda bayan shekara goma sha ɗaya bai ƙasa a gwiwa ba yazo dan bata miki,

Nikuma na shirya yaƙi da duk wani Mai saki kuka yarinyar daddy.

"Murmushi maganar da yayi ta karshe tayi ,"

Daddy ya kamata ka gane yarinyar nan ta girma fa yaranta uku fa amma Bazaka ɗaina shagwab'a taba .

Yaya Abubakar Ya fada.

Murmushi daddy yayi yace "ai ko duniya umaimah ta tara tana nan a yarinyar daddy."

A haka suka gama lallashinta Kafun suka tafi,

Bayan Ya rage daga ita dai Hindu a ɗakin ne ta kalleta tana tunanin ta inda zata fara tambayarta ina Paki,

Ɗan shiru tayi Kafun tace "ke dawa kika dawo"im sorry na barki ke ɗaya."

Ƙaramun murmushi Hindu tayi tace"kawai kice mun ina Imam paki,"To Inajin Ya wuce.

"Ya wuce kuma?"

Kallanta hindu tayi tana mai san gintse dariyarta tace "kina da matsala da hakan ne?

Ɗan haɗe rai tayi tace "ina tambayane kawai ɗan Ya shigo har falo ba ba tare da izini na ba."

Dariya Hindu tasa aranta tace "munafuka kina so kina yanga".

****

Kwance take kan Gadonta da dare tana Mai tariyo abubuwan da suka faru a yau,

Tunanin Paki Shine abinda yafi damun kwakwalwarta dan duk yadda taso ta cire sa ta kasa.

"Yau yazo sannan yaga wani bangare nata da ba kowa Ya sani ba,

A lokacin tsintar kanta tayi da kasa yin shiru na abinda yake damunta 'dan Nameer Ya riga da Ya gama tabo mata damuwarta,

Tsakanin ta da habib kiyayya ce amma bazata taba bari tsakanin sa da Nameer Ya zama kiyayya ba duk girman lefin da zai mata.

Gyarawa Abdallah kwanciyarsa tayi daga kan cikinta dan yanzu baya yarda yayi bacci idai ba a gurinta ba a gurinta ɗin ma a jikinta,

Murmushi tayi tana Mai kissing goshinta a zuciyarta tana Mai faɗin"ko me kaikuma Zan faɗa maka akan naka mahaifin idan ka girma?"

Ta dai san baza ta tab'a faɗawa Abdallah mahaifinsa ɗan blood money bane komai rintsi,sannan Zatayi duk yarda Zatayi taga abun bai bibiyesa ba Tayi Wannan alwashin.

Addua tayi masa tayiwa kanta ,

Tana rufe idanunta paki Ya cigaba da dawo mata,

Jin tunaninsa zai addabeta yasata jawo wayanta ta shiga numbernsa da tayi saving da INTERN I'P .

"Murmushi tayi a yayin da zuciyarta ke ingizata akan ta kirasa,"

Har ta danna zata ƙirasa Tayi saurin fita kamar an tsikare ta.

"Karshe ta tsinci kanta da tura masa message "thank you for everything'."

Tafi karfin minti nawa tana duba wayarta taga ko ya maida mata amma shiru,a haka har bacci b'arawo Ya kamata.

Bangaren Paki kuwa.

Yana fita a sashen umaimah ya fita a gidan baki ɗaya,motar sa Yashiga ,kai tsaye gida Ya nufa yana Mai jin zuciyarsa na Tafasa,

"Yana ƙokarin haurawa sama yaji muryar nana na faɗin"an dawo daga kokerar ne?"

Shine kake fama sanɗa kamar b'arawo?

Ba tare a Ya Kalleta ba yace "Alhamdulillah ba'a Sino's biggest super market aka kamani ba da hannuna maƙale a baya ina zazzare ido kamar an ƙaɗa bera a buta ba".

Ki barni yar da kika ganni nana dan Allah.

Har Ya haura saman yana jin banbaminta da bala'inta na yau da kullum.

Kai tsaye ɗakin ummu Ya nufa,

Yana knocking sau ɗaya ta bashi izinin Ya shigo,

Zaune Ya tarar da ita tana duba wani file,

Zama yayi kan stool Ya gaida ta,.

"Amsashi tayi tana Kallansa kafin tace lafiya dai ko?"

Naga ka dawo da wuri.

Saukowa yayi daga kan stool ɗin Ya zo kusa da ita ya zauna yana Mai ɗora kansa a kafaɗarta Kafun yace"Ummu zuciyata zafi take mun".

Cikin rikidewa tace "wanne irin zuciya kuma muna zaune kalau Imam?"

Hawayen dake maƙale a idanun sa ta hango,cikin tashin Hankali tace"tashi muje asibiti imam ba abun Wasa bane wannan harda kuka?"

"Ƙaramun murmushi yayi yace dama akwai likita da zai mun magani ummu,".

Dafa sa tayi tace Imam kasan dai baka da wanda zaka faɗawa damuwarka sama dani ko?

"Just tell me ni da kai zamu gyara komai ,"i promise,akan clip ɗin chan ne,hope baka da hannu ciki?

"Dan ajiyar zuciya yayi yace an kama waɗanda suka dora ma".

Ajiyar zuciya tayi tace Alhamdulillah "Wallahi yarinyar jiki na raina ,na ji tausayinta Sosai".

Tsintar kansa yayi da murmushi dan yasan mahaifiyarsa ce zata fara ƙarb'ar umaimah.

Haka nan Ya barta ba tare da Ya faɗa mata komai ba yana Mai jiran lokaci.

Yana tsaka da tunaninta da halin da Ya barota yaga saƙonta,

Kamar an sashi a aljanna musamman da Ya tabbatar tayi saving layinsa kennan.

"Har zai replying huɗubar Hindu ta dawo masa, "

Haka Ya dane zuciyarsa ba tare da Ya mayar mata saƙon ba duk yada yaso kuwa.

Chuchujay ✍🏽

T

B

C.

[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️:
https://chat.whatsapp.com/DgTUIodRcp2AHM4rmfKTqKDgTUIodRcp2AHM4rmfKTqK

AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay ✍🏽

Episode 1️⃣5️⃣➡1️⃣6️⃣

BAYAN SATI BIYU.

"Mami ina ta cewa kiyi haƙuri amma mami kina ta ignoring ɗina gashi zan tafi".

"Banza ta masa a karo na ba iyaka Kafun tace"zo nan Nameer,"

Babu musu Ya ƙarasa gare ta Ya zauna a gefen ta fuskar sa gwanin ban tausayi,

"Kallan sa tayi na ɗan wani lokaci tana Mai jin soyayyar sa da tausayin sa kafin ta jawo sa jikinta ta rungume sa tsam,"

"Raba jikin ta tayi da nasa tace"Nameer ina san ka sosai nasan ka san wannan,and yanzu Abuja da zaka wuce ,kasa ma ranka karatu kaje ,"

Study hard Nameer ,i want to be proud of you ,kar kasawa ranka wai baka da kowa achan gurin ,kaje ne dan kayi karatu,

Sannan ina so Nameer kasan irin abokan da zakayi hulɗa da saboda rayuwa ce zaka je kayi sabuwa and i hope you wont disappoint me ,

And last abunda nake san faɗa maka ,Abunda ka faɗa last time bana san Ya Maimaita kan sa dan Allah Nameer ,you're hurting me with your words,sannan duk wanda kaga Ya kashe mutum a duniya to karshen sa baya kyau Kafun akai ga lahira,

Na tabbata baza kaso mamin ka ta shiga wani hali ba saboda i will die without you,

I need you ,Nadiya and Abdallah also needs you,

So please Nameer bana san wannan zuciyar da kake yawanyi.

Rumgume ta Ya kuma yi yana Mai sheshеƙar kuka Kafun yace "mami baza kizo muje tare ba,?"Its a flight 'fa minti kaɗan zaki dawo,

Shafa kansa tayi tace"Nameer i promise you first visiting ni zaka fara gani,".

Murmushi yayi wanda Ya bayyana side dimples ɗin sa yace "mami i will make you proud i promise".

Kissing forehead din sa tayi tace "Allah yayi maka Albarka".

Da gudu nadiya ta shigo tana Mai faɗin"Hamma Nameer daddy fa yana chan yana jiran ka,and yace tare zamu tafi,. "

Kallan ta umaimah tayi tace dake?

Kaɗa kai tayi tace"Eh,daddy yace muje tare Cos i was crying ,mami muje da Abdallah?"

Kaɗa mata kai tayi tace "A'a Abdallah bazashi ba amma ke ɗin kije ."

To mami"ta faɗa da dauki Kafun ta fita a falon tana murna zata raka Nameer abuja. "

Tare dukkan su suka je Airport dan raka Nameer,

A dawowa ne ta bawa shatu Abdallah suka bi motan da su daddy suka zo wanda Aunty sadiya ke tuƙawa a yanzun suka koma gida,ita kuma tayi CITY HOSPITAL.

SATI BIYUN DA SUKA GABATA.

Kamar yarda daddyn umaimah yayi mata alƙawari within 48 Hours aka kamo Habib daga wani ɗan ƙaramin ƙauye Mai suna Cosò cikin garin italy ,

Last garin da bai tab'a tunanin za'ayi tracing ɗinsa a gurin ba.

"Lokacin da aka dawo dashi nigeria da fari sai da yayi gardama akan bashi da hannu akan abun da Ya faru,amma da yasha matsa babu shiri yayi confessing ."

Babu irin roƙon da baiyyiwa umaimah ba akan ta yafe masa ko dan darajar Nameer amma tace "Ai da yasan da darajar Nameer bazai ƙokarin zubar mata da daraja ba."

Sosai Ya daku,Kafun aka kaisu court ,zaman ƙwana daya aka kaisu gidan maza.

"Ta bangaren daddy kuwa Ya yanke Alaƙa da mahaifinsa dan a cewar sa Ya kasa saka Habib a hanya tunda tun fari Ai Ya musu Kashedi".

"Bangaren asibiti kuwa ,bayan Abun da Ya faru ta samu ƙwaƙwaran kira daga board,"Kamar bazataje ba amma Hindu ta lallashe ta Akan taje.

Haka nan ta shirya taje,baki ɗaya board ɗin asibiti ne suka hallara dan tattauna abunda Ya faru ,

Zaune ta tarar already Paki har yaje,

Murmushi tayi masa lokacin da ta haɗa ido dashi,

Ɗauke nasa yayi kamar ma bai san da ita a gurin ba,

Tunani ta fara ko sun faɗa masa wani abu da bai dace ba .

Ta rasa dalilin da zaisa ana kiran board meeting dashi,

Ita likitan asibitin ce shi kuma Intern ne its okay ma idan ance yayi abune da za'aiya reporting ma school ɗin sa ,amma Ai case ɗin is close tunda an gane menene gaskiyar Al'amarin ,Shin mene dalilin kiran nasu?

Board President ne yazo cos dama shi kaɗai ake jira.

Sake maimaita abunda Ya faru yayi Kafun yace "Dr Bulama i heard zaki aje aiki" .

Ƙaramun murmushi tayi tace"with All due respect sir,

Im offended a yarda kayi Narrating whole situation ɗin nan,

But its okay what's done is done i Just hope lesson ɗin yaje ,

And yes im resigning from HERE.

Ɗaure fuska tayi cos tasan halin su dukkan su yan rainin hankali ne sannan meeting ɗinnan akwai wani motive ,

"Dr Bulama im pleading on case ɗin Jabir dan Allah kiyi haƙuri ki janye case ɗin da kika ƙara akan sa na harassment Abun yayi masa yawa imagine kece a shoe ɗin sa ya za kiyi.

"Wata irin dariya tayi tace "Mr director ,bazan taba zama a shoe ɗin Nephew ɗinka ba ,shi munafiki ne ni kuma ba munafuka bace,bazan taba yin abunda yayi min ba ga wani,"

"Sannan idan baka manta a lokacin da na yafe masa case ɗin harassment da defamation of

character na yi tunani ba ɗan iska bane wanda ba a bawa isashen guidance ba,

Nayi tunanin kuskure ne ,ashe wautace ,so bana tunanin yanzu 'dan na kara da case ɗin akan sa wani abu ne."

And yes idan na janye masa wannan case ɗin kaga za'a iya bashi licence ɗinsa na aiki wanda ni bana san hakan,

"Amma yanzu kaga an kwace masa lisisi aikin likitanci na shekara goma sha biyu,mene yafi wannan dadi?"

Im Happy that's All that matters ,i don't Care about him .

I didn't spare My baby daddy ,wanene Jabir.

Dukan table ɗin tsakiya ɗaya daga cikin board members ɗin tayi tace"watch it Dr Bulama,you're the youngest here,Mai kika sani?"

Mai kike taƙama dashi da kike fama da wannan arrogant and rude attitude ɗin,

You're just 29 act your Age.

"Cikin sanyin rai umaimah ta kalli matar da Akalla zata yi arbain ,tace"im the youngest ,im the fastest,i'm intellectual,

Na ɗauki ciki guda Uku a womb ɗina ,na haifa ,ina kan raina,less time, but teaching them the best ethics ,and yea Less i Forget kar kice ban faɗa Maki ba,

I Am a single mom. "

Duk wannan yayi girma ga ƴar shekara Ishirin da tara,so Mai yasa Zan Acting Age ɗin when abunda yake kaina yafi karfin age ɗin?

" Snr Dr Halisa ,cikin mutuntawa ina san na faɗa miki cikin shekarunki Arbain da wani abu na tabbata bakiyi experiencing abunda nayi experiencing a rayuwa ba,this is not the first time da kike poking hancin ki cikin abunda Ya shafe ni,

Kin zata lokacin da kike faɗawa Director ina sleeping da board members ban sani ba?

"Kar mu fara allura ta tono garma,"

Sannan abu na ƙarshe ,im no hypocrite .

Da shi nake taƙama.

"Gyaran murya president ɗin yayi yace"ba shi Ya kawo mu ba please".

Kallan Dr halisa wadda tayi gum umaimah tayi tace"nima nasan haka Dr halisa ce kamar bata san da hakan ba."

"Dr Bulama your resignation is rejected tun kafin ki kawo cos i have talked with the management this hospital need you,

Dan Haka on behalf of All the board muna tura miki Apology na abunda Ya faru ,hope You will accept this Apology".

Shiru tayi na wani lokaci idanun ta akan Paki wanda yaci mur kafin tace "ina fatan kuna sane da bani kaɗai akayiwa laifin ba,"Har da Imam paki.

"Hannun sa Ya dunƙule yana feeling less a gurin ,"Murmushi Director yayi yace "we Are very sorry Imam Paki,"

President Ya Karb'a ta hanyar faɗin ,shima yana bin mu cos abinda ma'aikacin mu yayi Ya kusa lalata masa career ɗin sa and babban Abunda dama muka gama yanke shawara Shine,za'a cire sa daga ƙarkashinki dan gujewa jita jita irin haka,musamman wadda ake cewa kuna soyayya.

"Tana kokarin magana paki Ya katseta ta hanyar faɗin,"Dr Bulama i can talk for My self,

Gyara zaman sa yayi a karo na farko yace "with all due respect Inajin daɗin aiki da Dr Bulama i refused to be switched saboda ba Wasa nazo yi ba ,likita anan yayi koƙarin bata mun suna and i know the law i can sue this hospital for All i care,

So banzo na zauna anan ba dan ana mun Kallan kaɗan.

"And yes Ba soyayya muke ba ni da Dr Bulama nine nake soyyaya da ita, rumours ɗin kusan gaskiya ne amma Zan muku ƙarin haske ,

"Ni nake san Dr Bulama amma its a one sided love,im confessing a nan saboda babu wani protocol da ya haramta mun san Dr Bulama,

And ina faɗa ne to clear duk wani confusion,

Cos i know im not in the wrong,so im begging With the board and All the staff akan kowa Ya fita issues ɗina ,its gonna take me a year here, then im out.

Sannan ni Aiki nazo yi ba wani abu ba,sannan soyayyar da nakewa Dr Bulama bazata tab'a shiga tsakanin Aikina ba.

Haɗe hannayen sa yayi biyu Kafun Ya tashi ya fita ba tare da Ya damu da abunda zai biyo baya ba.

"Shiru gurin ya ɗauka kowa na ciki shock ɗin confession ɗin Paki,karma ace Dr bulama wadda tafi kowa shiga 'dan bata taba tunanin Paki zai yi hakan ba,sannan tana Mai jiyo fushi a

maganar sa.

"Haɗe rai tayi cos bata shirya amsa abunda zasu faɗa ba musamman yarda kowa yake kallanta tasan akwai masu magana. "

"Cikin haɗe ran ta miƙe tace ,Apology accepted and i will put paki in the right place,pardon his attitudes ".

"Da haka ta fice a board room ɗin inda ta bar su da maimaita Ya akayi."

"Kai tsaye neman Paki ta fara,

"Good morning Dr bulama,Aisha shareef ta gaisheta a yayin da take hangen imam,

"Ɗan tsayawa tayi ta kalleta Kafun tace"morning and yes ki kiramun Paki kice masa ina nemansa a cabin ɗina.

A cabin ɗinki?

Aisha ta tambaya da wani irin tone.

"Har umaimah tafara takawa ta tsaya ta juyo ta kalleta musamman jin da yayin da Aisha tayi maganar".

"Dan daga girar ta guda ɗaya tayi tace "Kina da matsala da hakanne?"

"Saurin kaɗa kai Aisha tayi 'dan ita kanta bata san ma maganar ta kwace mata ba".

"Juyawa umaimah tayi ta bar gurin tana Mai jin wani irin yanayi Akan Aisha wanda ta kasa fassarawa,"Tafi mai dashi a jinin su bai haɗu ba .

"Tafi minti nawa a zaune tana jiran Paki amma yaki zuwa,"Sai da ta fara tunanin ko Aisha bata faɗa masa tana kiran sa ba ,

Tana kokarin tashi taje ta samesa Knocking ɗIn sa da ta haddace ya mata sallama.

"Bayan Ya shigo ya tsaya a tsaye yace"Dr Bulama Kin kirani and Na tsaya stitching ma wani patient ciwo ne as per Nurse Farouk instruction".

"Kallan sa tayi da kyau jin yarda yake mata magana kamar bashi ba, "

Alamu ta masa da hannu tace "zauna"

Cike da kafewa yace"im okay Dr and Dr Kaseem yana nemana idan babu damuwa ina san ki faɗa da sauri,idan ba urgent bane kuma naje na dawo".

"Cikin sosowar rai tace Imam paki have a seat bana san na sake repeating kaina, "

Kamar bazai zauna ba amma sai Ya zauna ɗin yana Mai Kallan gefe.

Ji tayi wani irin yanayi na rashin dadi Ya ziyarceta,

Cikin kulawar da bata san tana da ita ba tace "akwai abinda ke damunka ne,"Zan ma Farouk magana Ya dubaka.

Murmushi yayi kafin yace "a makarantar mu nine must brightest student,sannan na fita da First class, bangaren medicine kenan kama ai kinsan ba abun Wasa bane,so ina da capability ɗin ganewa idan bani da lapia ko a'a bana buƙatar kowa. "

"Haka nan taji yayi mata wani irin kwarjini a karo na farko,"

Dan har tana hada in ina a maganarta musamman yarda taga Ya kuramata ido da wani irin yanayi,

Sauke idanun ta tayi saboda yarda taji Idanunsa na mata a cikin nata.

"Wani irin murmushi yayi yace"Dr Bulama Stop making me feel less,i can fight for me,ni namijine da yasan right ɗin sa,im not some coward ,and yes im not scared 'dan nace ina sanki cikin gurin Chan mai cike da mutanen banza ".

Ai ba laifi nayi ba ko sab'awa mahalicci ,ina sanki kuma har gobe ina sanki, and nasan kinajin wani abu a zuciyarki a tatare dani,

Musamman idan ina tare dake ,idan kikaji muryata nasan zuciyarki na bugawa da sauri,

Sannan idan baki jini ba nasan kina kewata.

Amma Zan ɗaga miki kafa tunda kamar ina zaƙewa da yawa,duk lokacin da kika gama tattara shawararki akaina ni a kullum ina tare dake ,sannan maganata da nafaɗa na barin field ɗin nan idan har bakiji wani abu na soyayyata a tatare dake ba nan da shekarar da Zan bar nan then na maki Alƙawari zan aje mafarkin zama surgeon .

"Yana gama maganar sa Ya tashi yakama Hanyar fita ,yana ji tana masifar Ya dawo bata gama dashi ba and how dare he zaina Wasa da mafarkin sa akan soyayya."

Banza Yayi mata,tun ranar Ya chanza Mata baki ɗaya ,tun tana wa kanta excuse akan baya damunta har zuciyarta ta yi ƙarfi wajen karyata ta 'dan sosai take jin abun har ranta ,musamman a yanzu da taga wani kusanci da Ya shiga tsakanin sa da Aisha shareef musamman idan tana musu lecture.

*

Cikin sati biyun nan halayyar paki ba karamin damunta take ba,cos a yanzu tunanin sa yana ɗaya daga cikin abunda yake hanata sukuni,

Kafun Hindu ta wuce tasha faɗa mata tana san paki ne wanda take shan mur tace Ai karyane ita ba sanshi take ba amma a yanzu tana neman ta ƙaryata kanta.

"Kai tsaye bayan Ta raka su Nameer Airport tayo asibitin,

Tunda ta shiga take san ta sa idanunta akan Paki amma bashi babu alamun sa,

A ranar koda taga babu shi bata tsaya basu wani lecture ɗin kirki ba,

Bayan ta gama suna fita,tace "Kabir ashir."

Juyowa yayi yayin da ta masa alamu da hannu akan yazo,

Babu musu yaje yana Mai boye karamin murmushi a zuciyar sa yana faɗin "shege paki yasan Mai yataka.

"Kamar kuwa yarda yayi expecting yana zuwa tace paki 'fa".

"Dan Sosa kai yayi yana san tuno yarda Paki Ya shirya masa kafin yace"Ai Dr Paki yana gida bashi da lapia sosai,"

"Cikin reaction ɗin da bata san tayi ba tace "bashi da lapia kuma?"

Mene yake damunsa?

And idan baya da lapia mai yake a gida?

Boye dariyar sa yayi yace"Ai yana Chan kuma rashin lafiyar sosai yake amma ko ummu bata sani ba 'dan yana part ɗinsa a kunshe".

Cikin damuwa tace "and kake nan Kana faɗa mun when Kana abokinsa,idan shi baya san lafiyansa Ai akwai masu so".

"Na'am ?"KB ya tambaya bayan sarai yaji abunda tace,

Wani irin kallo ta bashi musamman da ta fahimci abunda tace,

Tashi tsaye tayi tace ,

"Kaini Gidansu."

****

So jiya baku samu update ba cos banji daɗi ba ,

But im Good.

To munje gidan Muntari ɗan Nana Mai abun mamaki,

Team# pakiumaimah

Kuna kusa?

Chuchujay ✍🏽

To be continued .
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: https://chat.whatsapp.com/DgTUIodRcp2AHM4rmfKTqK
AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay✍🏽

Episode 1️⃣7️⃣➡️1️⃣8️⃣

Tsaye taki bakin katafaren mansion ɗin su Paki tana tunanin abun da ya kawo ta ba tare da tayi tunani na biyu ba,

"Wata zuciyar na faɗa mata ta koma saboda bata san abunda zata ce ba idan ta shiga,tunda dole tasan yana tare da iyayen sa,"

"Wata zuciyar kuma tace mata "taje a matsayin Caring doctor ɗin da yake ƙarkashin ta After all babu wanda yasan baya da lafia ɗin,"

Kallan Kb dake kallan ta tayi tace lapia?

Murmushi yayi yace "lapia kalau Dr ,ina so ne kawai na faɗa miki,Paki yana mutuwar san ki,sannan saboda Allah yake sanki,tunda nake dashi babu ɗiya macen da Ya tab'a nuna soyayyar ta ƙarara kamar taki,".

"Kallan sa tayi Kafun ta ɗauke idanun ta kamar abin bai affecting ɗin ta ba tace "zaka mana jagora ne ko kuma na shiga da tambaya".

Faɗaɗa fara'arsa yayi a lokacin da Ya jiyo humour cikin maganar ta,

Baisan tana da wannan side ɗin ba.

Kafun yace "cikin da tafiya yi horn sai mu shiga."

Gate biyu ne a gidan wanda tsakanin gate na farko dana biyu akwai yar tazara,tun daga gate ɗin farko tasan Paki yaran Soldier ne ,taso tayi sensing a case ɗin su Dr Jabir ganin yarda sojojin ke basa ladabi.

"Sojoji ke gadin su dan sune gate ɗin farko dana biyun,"

Ganin KB ne yasa basu tsare su ba suka basu damar shiga,

Ba tare da ta kalli KB ba tace "dad ɗin paki hala soja ne?"

Kaɗa kai yayi yace admiral ne ,yaso sosai paki yayi aikin amma yaki wanda nafi maidashi ga kaddarar haɗuwa dake takaisa Likitanci.

Tsintar kanta tayi da yin murmushi wanda bai kub'ucewa KB ba,at least yanzu hankalin sa Ya kwanta daya gane Abokin sa ba haukan banza kawai yake ba.

"A gefen expensive motocin gidan ta faka tata,"

KB ne Ya fara fitowa Kafun ita,

Haka nan taji gabanta na faɗuwa,

Kallan Kb tayi tace "is it okay.

Kaɗa mata kai yayi Kafun Ya fara tafiya tana binsa a gefe,

A bakin wata wide kofa dake rufe suka tsaya inda Kb Ya danna door bell,

Minti ƙalilan aka buɗe kofar,

Sameer ce tsaye "idanun ta na sauka umaimah ta haɗe rai kamar an aiko mata da saƙon mutuwa tace"uban me Ya kawoki nan?

Kin biyo sa gida ne a cigaba daga inda aka tsaya tunda ke roban pants ɗinki ya sake baya Kama miki ƙugu. "

KB na koƙarin magana muryan ummu da ta Aiko ta ta buɗe ta katse ta a yayin da take cewa""Ke Sameer wa kike faɗawa maganar rashin ɗa'a haka.

Faɗada murmushi umaimah tayi Nervously a lokacin da Ummu ta bayyana wadda ke mutuƙar Kama da Iman paki,kana kallanta kasan mahaifiyar sa ce,

"Matsa mun bakin hanya nan,Au kabir kune ma ,Kallan umaimah tayi Kafun tace "da ita kike,"Baiwar Allah kiyi hakuri dan Allah ku shigo daga ciki,

Kiyi hakuri.

Murmushi umaimah tayi ba dan maganar sameera bata mata zafi ba,ita bama tasan sameera gidan take zaune ba da ba lallai tazo ba dan ta fahimci yarinyar notinan kanta a kunce suke.

"ƙara gyara fara'arta tayi tace "babu komai Ummu,

Shiga ciki tayi ga jagorancin Ummu wadda ke daɗa bawa umaimah haƙuri tana maiwa Sameera Faɗan abunda tace mata .

Zama tayi cikin ladabi ta gaidata kafun tace "sunana Dr Umaimah Bulama ,sannan nazo ne dan duba imam paki ,muna tare ne a asibiti so naga yau bai zo ba Shine kabir ke sanar dani bashi da Lafiya and its severe sannan bai sanar da kowa ba.

So nazo ne naga Ya jikin nasa".

Daga gefe sameera tace "da bashi da lafiya Ai mu zamu fara sani ba ke ba ,kawai dai kice da abunda ya kawo ki".

"Wai nikam sameera zaman Mai kike anan?"Bana san shashanci da iya shege 'fa,maza tashi

kibar nan,

Ummu ta fada cikin jin sameerah na sake sire mata,

Da zumbura baki ta tashi tayi sashen Paki dan san gano gaskiyar Umaimah.

Dan kallanta ummu tayi tace "Umaimah,kece wadda wannan abu mara daɗin Ya faru tsakaninki da Imamu na ko"?

Ɗan kasa da kai umaimah tayi tana Mai jin kunyar Ummu kafun tace nice".

"Allahu Akbar ,Allah sarki,abun baiyyi daɗi ba,and naji daɗi da aka kamo waɗanda sukayi cos tunda abun nan Ya faru da Imamu na dai ,amma zuciya ta tana gare ki,

Sannu ko."

Murmushi umaimah tayi tana Mai jin kaunar ummu kafin tace "ai ummu dama mutum baya cika idan baya samun jarabawa".

Kaɗa kai ummu tayi tana Mai faɗaɗa fara'arta tace "hakane ƴata,Allah Ya bamu ikon cinye dukkan jarabawar rayuwar mu,"

"Kai kuma Kabir kace Imam bashi da lafiya?

Inace gidan nan ka kwana Ya akayi baka sanar dani ba tun ɗazu yana ɗaki akwance idan da karar kwana kuma 'fa.

Ɗan Sosa kansa yayi yana Jin nauyin yiwa ummu karya kafin yace"Ai ummu da na fita na barshi yasha magani ma Shine yace kar na faɗa miki cos zuwa jimawa ma zaije asibiti so daga baya kuma ya kirani,"Zan taho gida ne Dr Umaimah ke tambayata shi ,Shine na sanar mata.

Kaɗa kai ummu tayi tace Amma dai kun cika shiririta,

Bari naje na gani ,

Tashi tayi ta nufi hanyar sashen Su pakin,

Bakin kofar ta tarar da sameera tana ta aikin kwankwasa masa kofa tana cewa yazo Ya buɗe mata,

"Lapia dai ko?"

Cikin kiɗimewa tace ummu Ai ya mutu a ciki ,inata bugawa ko alamar sa banaji.

Tsaki ummu tayi tace "matsa mun dan Allah,ke kike shiga kika kashe shi ai"

Knocking tayi tace "imam open this door ,"

Yana jin muryar ummu Ya taso Ya buɗe kamar mara lafiyan gaske yace ummu?

Da gudu sameera ta shiga gaban ummu tana Mai kamo hannun sa cikin wata irin murya tace "wallahi na zata ka mutu a ɗakin nan har hankalina Ya ɗugunzuma Ya tashi sosai ".

Jawota ummu tayi ta mayar gefe kana ta kallesa daga sama zuwa ƙasa ,hannun ta tasa gefen fuskar sa ,cike da kulawa tace "Imam lafiyarka ,"

"Mini Mini yayi da idanu yace"Ummu im sick,"

Cikin kulawa ta Kama hannun sa ta shiga dashi kerarren ɗakin sa ta zaunar dashi kan kingsized bed ɗin sa dake yane da ash bedding ɗin da ba'a gyara ba tace "amma imam mai yasa baka kirani ba ? "

"Nima Ummu da Ya kirani zanzo ba sai Ya ƙira wacchan balagazar matar ba."

"Dan rintse ido ummu tayi kafun tace"sameera kije ko,"Zan magana da imam ne,

"Tsayawa tayi tace amma ummu.."

Kafun ta ƙara cewa wani abun ummu tace "nace kije ."

Da turo baki ta fita a ɗakin.

"Sarai yasan wa sameera ke nufi amma gudun kar ummu ta rafkosa yasa shi langwabewa yace "ummu wacece tazo?"

Murmushi tayi tace"Dr Umaimah ce tazo duba jikin ka,ban san tana da kirki haka ba, naji daɗin zuwan nata,

Tana da ladabi sosai,ina santa".

Wani irin daɗi yaji aran sa kafun yace,"yauwa ,ummu tazo ta dubani ,dan ko asibitin naje gurin ta zanje cos ita kaɗai tasan abinda yake damuna.

Cikin rashin Fahintar inda Ya dosa ummu tace"to ka zo muje babban falo tana Chan sai taga jikin naka ,"Ko tazo nan?.

Kara langwabewa yayi yace ummu tazo nan kafafuna ji nake kamar bazasu ɗauke ni ba.

Tashi tayi tana cewa "shikenan bari naje na kawota ,amma imam baka da hali ace wai har ƙafafunka su kasa ɗaukar ka amma ka gagara faɗa mun baka da lafia,."

"Tare suka dawo su uku,da ummu da KB da umaimah,"

Idan tace hankalinta bai tashi ba jin ummu tace wai kafafun sa sun kasa ɗaukar sa to ƙarya take.

"Zaune suka tarar dashi yana rirriƙe kai,da dan hanzarinta ta karasa tana Mai faɗin" Paki maine yake damun ka,and a matsayin ka na mai duba wasu Mai Ya saka Wasa da lafiyarka haka for God sake.

"Ki faɗa masa dai kila yaji naki Baiji nawa ba cos imam halin sa sai shi,

Kalan ummu yayi cikin shagwab'e murya wadda tasa umaimah mayar da hankalinta gareshi yace"ummu dan Allah zanci chips ban breakfast bafa."

Cikin kulawa tace bari naje nasa Emmanuel ya soya maka,

Cikin wata shagwab'ar yace "ummu please ni naki nake so bana cook ba,".

Murmushi tayi tace" naji ,bari naje nayi maka ,daɗina da ciwan ka dan banzan demanding,

Dr Umaimah ki duba munshi dan Allah ,kin gansa dai nan akwai raki da ragwanci.

Murmushi umaimah tayi cikin jin kunyar Ummu wanda ta rasa dalilin jinta .

Bayan fitar ummu Paki Ya kalli KB yayi masa alamu da ido akan Ya basu guri,

Babu musu KB Ya juya yana Mai smirking aransa yana faɗin"paki shegene".

Jawo stool umaimah tayi ta zauna tana Mai facing ɗinsa"tace mene yake damunka paki,?"

Kaifa ba yaro bane da zaka zauna a gida bayan kasan baka da lafiya and of course zaka iya bawa kanka kulawa why this.

Zuba mata ido yayi kafin yace"ke kike damuna,sannan ke ce kawai Mai bani maganin ciwo na sabida ciwan sanki ne Ya dameni Ya hanani fita ko ina,amma ganin ki ɗin nan da nayi Ya yaye mun duk abunda yake damuna ".

"I miss you ,ina san sakaki cikin idona ,ina san nuna miki kulawa ta da soyayya ta ,na gaji da punishing kaina da ƙin nuna miki soyayyata shi yasa nayi creating ciwo na,

Naga Kin damu dani kuma zaki zo ki bani magani?

Sai gashi kuwa kin zo,har gidan mu,har ɗakina ,Kin kawo mun maganin ciwona.

"Kallan sa tayi da mamaki tace "so dama lafiyarka ƙalau ka tadawa mutane hankali must especially ummu,"

This is childish Paki,and nazo nan as a doctor don't get it twisted .

"Dariya yasa yana Mai faɗin"Ai wata ƙaryar ba haramun bace tunda gashi Kin zo ganina ,wanda Ya tabbatar mun da Kin damu dani,shi kaɗai Ya isheni,bakiji yarda zuciyata tayi sanyi ba ""

"Addua kawai nake na mallakeki,kamar yarda kika shigo ɗakin nan as My doctor and lifesaver na shigo dake a matsayin matata .tunanin hakan kawai yana sani farin ciki".

Dan Allah umaimah,ki buɗe mun kofar zuciyarki na shiga na b'ata ki da soyayyata ,wallahi bazaki tab'a Allah wadai da hakan ba,

Zan baki dukkan soyayyar da kike mafarki a rayuwarki har da ƙari.

Ɗ'an Marairaice mata yayi da idanun sa kamar zaiyyi kuka yace "kinji umaimah na".

Saurin ɗauke idanun ta tayi jin yarda Abun Ya saka mata goosebump nan take,

Cikin rashin sanin abunda zata fada tace"na tabbata ba kaine na fari ba ko na karshe Stop acting like one".

Shafa gefen gyararren sajen sa yayi yace"im the 3rd born and kar kiyi using wannan topic ɗin as an excuse ki b'atar da maganan da nake".

"Ajiyar zuciya tayi tace"Paki zamu iya yin maganar nan a office ba sai kayi faking rashin lafiyarka ba kasa kowa a damuwa, kasa nazo gidan ku, wani idan ya shigo ya ganka haka ka sani gaba kuma yaji maganan da muke kasan we are in trouble ko?

"Za'a fara bawa clip din chan second thought,"

"Har a lokacin idanun sa akan nata Kafun yace"Umaimah,muna zaune ni dake a ɗaki ɗaya mu kaɗai trust me babu wani abu mara kyau a tattare dake a zuciyata,"Ina sanki ,ina girmmaki,ina ganin mutuncinki to the extent that bazan taba tunanin banza akan ki ba.

"Ya kamata kuma ace Kin sani,duk wani abu da wani zaice baya damuna ,sannan muddin kika ƙarbi tayi soyayyata bana tsoran kowa a duniya yasan ke tawace,"

Kin tuna ?

I even confessed to the board ,im not scared.

"Kamata yayi ace tayi mutuƙar jin haushin abunda yayi mata na sakata zuwa da ƙarayar ciwo,amma sai ta tsinci kanta da jin daɗin zuwan nata,

Lips Ɗinta na ƙasa ta mayar bakinta tace"im scared".

"So yaka Ya Kama hannun ta yayi assuring Ɗinta amma yana tsoran kar ta fara wani tunanin,"

Daga inda yake zaune yana facing Ɗinta yace"tsoran me?"

Tsoran kar na yaudareki?

Ko kuma tsoran abunda society zasu ce?

Ko kuma tsoran kar ayi ta maganarki ace kinyi Aure uku amma Kin wa saurayi wayau Kin Auresa?

Ɗaga girar sa guda ɗaya yayi cikin sigar tsokana lokacin da yayi maganar ƙarshen.

Murmushi tayi tana Mai saurin kai idanun ta ƙasa dan wata irin kunya Ya bata,Kafun tace "duka"

Ɗago idanunta tayi ta kalesa tace"look paki,im 29 kaima kuma you're 29 kamata yayi ace ka Auri macen da bata kaini a shekaru ba,

Paki kana ji da jini a jiki ,bai kamata ka ja rayuwarka baya ba ta hanyar shiga cikin tawa alaƙarba,

Kasan ni ne kawai as Dr Bulama amma Bakasan labari na ba,

Trust me ,im not the type da zakayi getting involved da,last mijina ɗan Blood money ne and har takaba nayi masa ,Family ɗin ka ma would never Approve of us. "

Saurin Mikewa tayi saboda zuciyarta ta fara melting wa Paki sannan cikin san kanta taji zuciyartata tana faɗa mata ta bashi dama ta jawosa rayuwarta amma baza tayi hakan ba .

"I think mu bar abun nan a nan ,yes na yarda im attracted to you ,i mean who wouldn't,amma im not that selfish ,so please paki mu yanke wannan alaƙar da baza ta haifar mana da ɗa Mai ido ba.

Hanyar fita ta nufa,da sauri yasha gaban ta yace "Im not perfect umaimah nasani i would never be perfect ,im not perfect amma na maki alƙwari zan baki dukkan soyayyar da nake da ita,

Nasan bazan taba impressing ɗinki da kuɗi ba amma i will spoil you with love,

Zan ɗauki su Nadiya kamar nawan Zan basu uba ,na miki wannan Alkawarin insha Allah."

Ban san labarin ki ba ke na sani sannan bazan takura akan dole sai Kin faɗa mun labarinki ba ,Zan jiraki duk ranar da kika shirya faɗan mun Zan saurareki sannan ki sani duk munin past ɗinki bazai dameni ba ,

"Society kuwa ,Forget about it ,ni Zan zauna dake basu ba,sannan maganar iyayena they are mine kuma nasan yarda zanbi dasu,"

Clip kuwa ,wanda Ya fasa bashi second thought, ni dake da ahalin mu Ai munsan dai dai.

.And yes Kafun na manta kar ki manta na baki wata ɗaya

Ki Amince dani dan Allah.

Yar ƙaramar dariya tayi tace "wata daya kamar shekara biyar yarda ka ke wani juyata,"

"Matsa na wuce and Zan kijiraka a asibiti da safe i will be expecting you.

Dan shiru yayi yana san gano abunda take nufi zai magana ya tsinkayi muryar Nana na faɗin Au har ƙurya suka shiga ?

Ke wacce irin uwace Habiba?

Zaki bar ɗanki da baligar mace.

Bari naje naci uban yar iskar yarinyar.

Da sauri Paki Ya matsa bakin kofar jin yarda Nana ke neman balle kasa kofa....

Chuchujay✍🏽

T

B

C.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a Hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay ✍🏽

Episode 1️⃣9️⃣➡️2️⃣0️⃣

Kamar guguwa haka Nana ta faɗo cikin ɗakin ,

Tsaye Paki yake gefen Umaimah dan tana turo kofar Ya matsa ,

Wani irin kallo yake bata ran sa a mutukar bace

Daga bayan ta ummu dake biye da ita tace "Nana yanzu Kin yarda imam baya da lafiya shine abunda Ya kawo umaimah nan ,amma ba abunda kike tunani ba".

Kallan ummu dake maganar Nana tayi kafun ta matsa gurin Umaimah wadda ta fara ja da baya dan bata manta cizan da Ummu tayi mata ba saboda yarda Ya bar mata tabo,

Shinshina ta Nana ta fara kamar wata kare Kafun tace "kwarankwatsa Habiba yarinyar nan kanshin turaren imamu take ,hakan kuma abu ɗaya yake nufi wanda Shine daga jikin sa take."

Cikin bacin rai imam yace "subhanallah ,Nana menene haka wai?"

Wacce irin magana ce daga jikina take?

Duka ta kai masa wanda yayi saurin kaucewa tace "dan ubanka babu abunda ban sani ba

musamman wanda Ya dan danganci mata irinta ,idan ba kinibibi ba uban menene Ya kawota duba imamu cikin gidan nan?

Ko ance mata bamu da likitan da yake zuwa duba mune ,

Wanda ma yasha gwagwarmaya a filin daga ,Ya samu horo na sojoji mazan fama masu jini a jika .

Kallan umaimah tayi wadda take ji a ranta da ace nana ba kakar paki bace ta daɗe da maganinta,

Cikin yin fiki fiki da ido tace sameera zo ki gane mun bakinta kamar sumba suka sha dan naga Ya kumbura ko ido nane?.

Da sauri sameera da ta biyo bayan su tace"zancen ki dutse Nana wallahi gashi nan da tazo bakin ta ba a haka yake ba ,ni dama tunda naga Ummu ta fito ,KB ma Ya fita nasan Akwai magana,amma nasan ummu bazata saurareni ba,ke kuma gashi baki gida,shi yasa kina shigowa naga Ya kamata na faɗa maki wannan zance kiyiwa tufkar hanci.

Wani irin kallo Ummu ta bawa sameera kafin tace"anya sameera za'a tafi haka kuwa ?,

Mene yake damunki,duka duka yaushe na bar su a dakin sannan menene laifi idan har likita da mara lafiya suka keb'e a ɗaki tare ?

Haba dan Allah muna yiwa mutane zato Mai kyau mana.

"Ba shakka habiba,ba shakka ƴar masu jan kunne har tasan wai ayiwa mutum zato Mai kyau,

Gaskiya Muntari nikam Ya cuce ni da Ya Auro ki,

Duk yan matan Fulani dake garin nan kyawawa Ya rasa wadda zai Aura sai wadda addinin ta ma yake da rauni,

Ke da baki da tarbiyya ina zaki samu damar bawa wani,?

Kan umaimah ta kuma yi wadda ta kai maƙura ,ta ɗaga hannu zata mareta tayi saurin rikewa.

Wani karamin murmushi tayi a yayin da Nana ta saki baki tana Mai rafka salati,

Sauke hannun nata Umaimah tayi da nutsuwa tace"Nana ke babba ce ,sannan ke kaka ce,kuma a matsayin ki na Nana'n imam na ɗauke ki kamar tawa,dan Allah ki bari sannan duk abunda kike tunani bashi ne Ya shiga tsakanina da Imam ba,ni ina da abunyi a asibiti ,

Kallanta ta mayar kan ummu tace "ummu imam is okay yanzu sannan Zan bawa KB magunguna Ya kawo masa ,stress ne kawai yake damun sa."

Murmushi ummu tayi tana Mai jin umaimah a ranta kafin tace"na gode My daughter,Allah yayi miki albarka.

Wani irin daɗi umaimah taji a lokacin da ta saka mata Albarkar dan rabonta da jin Kalmar nan gurin uwa har ta manta,

Jakarta ta ɗauka tana mai mayar da kallanta kan imam Kafun tace Allah Ya ƙara sauki ,sai na ganka a asibiti, "

Cikin zaƙuwa yace "insha Allahu gobe zaki ganni,ai tunda kika zo na warke ."

Murmushi tayi masa ta ɗauki hanyar fita a ɗakin ,

Tana isa falon da suka zauna da ummu taji muryar Nana na faɗin"hylloooooo,ɗiyar Yan marasa kunya ni zakiyiwa fitsara cikin gidan ɗana ki fita Hankalinki a kwance bansa an karya mun ke ba."

Appan ,Appan maza zo nan ,zo zo yau akwai bala'i an zagi uwar ubanka,

Affan da suka dawo daga unguwa da Nana wanda baisan wainar da ake Toyawa bane Ya fito da saurinsa jin tana kwala kiran Appan kuma tana faɗin ana zagin ta Ya fito da saurinsa yana faɗin"Nana wanene wannan yake zaginki na miki maganinsa?"

Turus Yayi ganin umaimah ,kallo ɗaya Ya gane fuskarta dan shi ba ma a case ɗinsu Ya santa ba dama tun tuni shi A wani hira da ka tab'a yi da Alhaji Bulama Along side da ita take burgesa musamman da ake faɗan nasarorinta As a young female surgeon Mai ƙarancin shekaru.

Dr Umaimah Bulama a gidan mu?

Wow wow,dafa Paki da Ya biyo Nana tare da kowa yayi yace "hamma ita ce dama Dr Bulaman, da kuke aiki tare,God wallahi kina burgeni,

Takawa yayi zaije gurin ta Nana tasa hannu ta kamo masa hular sweater ɗin dake jikin sa tayo baya dashi kiiiiii tace"Ubanka muntari,

Ni zakayiwa ɗiban albarka da rana tsaka,to sai in gani idan ni ko ita,nan a ɗakin imam Babu irin wankin babban bargon da batayi mun ba,sannan har gida ta biyo Yayan ka ta lalatashi.

Saƙalo dukkan su sukayi suna mamakin yarda Nana bata kunyar gandara ƙarya.

Har Umaimah ta juya zata tafi dan bata iyawa Nana da harigidonta taji an sake fincikota,

Imam ne yayi yunƙuri yana Mai faɗin "wai Nana menene hakan?

Nuna sa tayi da yatsa tace "kul ka kiyayeni,wallahi naci maka mutunci yanzu ,tunda dukkan ku kuna ganin kun kai akan karuwa zaku juyawa uwar uban ku baya,To wallahi ni nasan maganin ta ,sai taji dama bata kawo kanta iskanci gidan nan ba ,dan sai nasaka TEGA Ya cizar mata ƙaffafun 'da suka kawota.

Fincikar Umaimah ta farayi har sai da ta kaita Harabar gidan,a karo na farko umaimah tasa hannu ta bige na Nana wadda reaction ɗin Ya kuma zaubarata,

Cikin jin zafin kiranta karuwa da tayi tace"Nana ni ba karuwa bace ,ki tambayi jikanki,

Murmushi tayi da wani abu Ya ɗarsu a zuciyarta ,Ya kamata ta bawa tsohuwar nan maganin larurarta,

Kamo hannun Nana tayi guda biyu tace "ina ta gujewa amma Nana kinƙi bari kinsa dole sai na faɗa miki gaskiyar abinda yake faruwa tsakani na da Imamun ki ,"

Petting hannun Nana tayi tace "nasan rashin sani yake saki yi mun komai,bari na sake gabatar miki da kaina,".

Sunana Dr Umaimah Bulama ,ina harka ne ta farka mutane da ɗinke su a babban asibiti dake cikin garin nan na Adamawa,

Ni bazawarace ,sannan nayi Aure ɗaya ɗaya har uku,

Ɗan karamin murmushi tayi ganin yarda Nana ke mata wani irin kallo tana mai san kwace hannunta a nata ta kasa duba da yarda ta damke hannun sosai tace "A'h bari kiji Nanan mu,a kowanne Aure da nayi sai da na haihu,

Na samu Nameer ,Nadiya da Abdallah,sannan a duk mazan da na Aura akwai tarihinsu ɗan daya ma yana cikin kungiyar tsafi,

Kwalalo ido Nana tayi jin maganar tsafi ga kuma yarda Umaimah ta damƙe mata hannu inda ummu da Paki da Affan suke gefe suna kunshe dariyar su,

Sameera kuma na kusa da Nana tana zazzaro ido kamar an kaɗa jab'a buta.

Wani murmushin gefen Baki umaimah tayi ta ƙara matsowa kusa da Nana tace "wani abu da zai miki daɗi Nana Shine ni da Paki muna soyayyane sannan ina san na Aure miki shi na mayar dashi mijina na sunna kinga da haka zaki yarda ni ba karuwa bace tunda komai zai faru tsakanin mu sunnah ne,"

Ki yarda Nana'mu Ina san jikan nan naki sosai ,sakar hannun Nana tayi guda tace "zan mutu idan ban zama matar shi ba,"

Nasan da kikaji daga baki na zaki amince da Auran Imam da Umaimah dan na ƙosa nayi maki tausa.

Sake matsa hannun Nana tayi kafin ta jawoshi saitin bakin ta ta sumbata,

Fincike hannun Nana tayi tace "uban ubaki dan kan uwaki,kina kallo ko habiba,ba nace miki yarinyar nan yar iska bace ,kuna kallo kuna kuma jin abunda ta mun sannan ta faɗa ko,

To wallahi sai dai kiyi bunga ,kiyi funfuna ki rub'e babu Aure akan mu baki ɗan mu,wanene Ya faɗa maki mu shashashune da basu da tunani,

Dan ubanki ina kika taba jin wannan gambizar,duk kinyi kwararo a hakan kike so ki Auri yaran da yake sabo fes a leda,wanda nayi imani da Allah yana kaffa kaffa da kansa baya iskanci.

Wallahi sai dai ki mutu sau ɗari 'dan muddin in ni nayi cikin muntari kuma na haifesa a cikina nayi rainan sa wallahi bazaki Auri imamu ba. "

Wani murmushi umaimah tayi tace "yanzu da kanki Nana kinga kin gyara maganar da kikayi na muna iskanci nida Imam a ɗaki ,tunda Kin yarda shi sabo fes ne a leda kuma yana kaffa kaffa da mata ,kinga kuwa lafiyar sa kawai na duba a ɗakin chan sai kalaman soyayya da muka faɗawa juna,

Ba komai Nana,ni na yafe miki tunda dai kinga inda daf da shigowa zuri'ar ki dole na maki ladabi na soki na kyaunace ki,

Ni umaimah ina sanki har raina Kaka ta gari".

Ai kamar ta kuma chinno Nana cikin Balai tace "wallahi karyarki yarinya ,imamu da kike gani jelar raƙumi tayi nesa da ƙasa sai yarinya irin sa,"Jawo sameera tayi gabanta tace"kinga wannan to irinsu ne ake faɗawa tubus tubus ba irinki marau marau ba,iyhe,"Kuma ki gaggauta barin gidan nan Kafun wallahi na sa a sako mun karen Chan TEGA Ya ciccinye mun yar banza.

Juyawa umaimah tayi ga ummu wadda ke ta faman guntse dariyar ta ganin Yarda Nana ke hakikancewa tana maidawa umaimah magana,

Zata so ace maganar da Umaimah ke faɗa gaske ne ,ita kanta ta gaji da Nana da halinta,tasan Umaimah ne zasu gwara tare amma ita kam Nana tafi karfin ta.

Murmushi umaimah tayi tace "ummu ni Zan wuce".

Murmushin ummu ta mayar mata tace "Allah yayi maki Albarka."

"Ai kamar Ta sake hasala Nana ta Kalle ta tace "idan ke zaki sashi yayi mata Albarkar habiba 'dan Allah saka shi,Ai Albarka tayi gabas wannan fitsarariyar yarinyar tayi yamma ,"

Murmushi umaimah ta kumayi tana jin daɗin shaƙar da Nana wadda takai maƙurar shaƙuwa,

"Ina sanki Nana,Sosai ,Kema ki samun Albarka na bar gidan nan da soyayyar mutane da dama,nasan kaima Affan ka karb'e ni ko?"

Tamayar da tambayar ta ga Affan.

Dafe saitin zuciyar sa Yayi yace "In a heart beat,Adda Umaimah".

Kamar Nana zata haukace haka ta juya tana Mai zagin Affan Kafun ta jawo hannun Paki Ya dawo yana Mai facing Ɗin umaimah tace "maza faɗawa wannan fitsarariyar guzumar baka santa sannan kajata kamar shara ka fitar mun a gidan nan".

Kallan Umaimah yayi cikin ido yace"Ina Sanki sosai Umaimah na ,idan na rasaki na tabbata Nana zata rasa ni 'dan mutuwa zanyi,gobe da safe insha Allahu da fuskata zaki fara karin kumallo cos nasan halin ki baki san cin abinci ,amma idan nazo da kaina Zan baki a baki.

Wani irin sautin Awwnnnnnnn da aka saki daga baya ne yasa Umaimah juyawa,

Afnan ce Tare da KB suna masu shigowa daga waje,

Da gudu Afnan ta ƙaraso ra rungume Umaimah tace "get married to My brother already please ,murmushi Umaimah tayi tana Mai kalla Nana wadda ke tafarfasa kamar zata fashe,

Raba jikin ta tayi da na Afnan tace "sweety you're so cute and kar ki damu nan da sabuwar shekara ni da Hamman ki zamuyi Aure kinga lokacin mun cika 30 years tare ,wata guda kawai ya bani,"

Cike da adoration Afnan tace"mafarkina hamma Ya samu,ina san na Auri age mate ɗina".

Cikin jaraba Nana tace"kan ubanchan,Shekararki Ishirin da tara ma,kike tsaye nan cikin rashin jin kunya kike maganar Auren Imamu,"

Ke ki fita a idona na rufe 'fa,

Kai kuma Imamu wallahi sai anyi saban lale 'dan wallahi ko ni ko ku,

Ke kuma Afnan zanji dake ne ,

Juyawa tayi tana Mai cewa sameera "ke wuce muje ,bari na kira muntari duk abunda yake yazo gida yaji abunda iyalinsa suke mun da wata karuwa a Chan waje,Zan nuna musu na haifi ɗa sannan Ya haifu."

Kallan ummu umaimah tayi tace "im sorry ummu ba niyata nayi disrespecting Nana ba,i just couldn't stand it,amma kamar na wuce limit ɗina".

Murmushi ummu tayi tace"ki kwantar da Hankalinki kar ki damu ,'in dai Nana ce haka take a kullum .

Sallama ta musu tana Mai tsintar kanta da cewa imam"ina jiran zuwanka gobe."

Chuchujay✍🏾

T

B

C.

Join my whatsapp Channel inda zaku samu tukuicin littafina na noorurrahman wanda yake paid ne,amma zan sadaukar maku dashi kyauta,

Ina masu cewa suna san karantashi amma sabida na kuɗine basu samu ba.

Ina masu neman discount ,
Yanzu ba babu buƙatar wannan duka Just Join my whatsapp Channel domin samun sa kyauta.

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay ✍🏾

Episode 2️⃣1️⃣➡2️⃣2️⃣

Gaskiya Dr Bulama bazan iya Wanchan Aikin na cyst ɗin chan ba ,patient Ɗin 'fa Hiv positive ce Fa,

Gaskiya i cant risk it kawai idan zakiji shawarata muyi mata transfer ko kuma mu ɗorata akan magani,

Gaskiya bazan iyawa Mai HiV operation ba ,

Sauke glasses ɗin dake idanun ta umaimah tayi ta kalli Dr maryam dake ta faman mitar abun,

System ɗinta ta juyo tana mai Kallan Dr maryam kafin tace "Dr maryam ki kalla da kyau,cyst ɗin matar nan yayi girman da idan ba'a cire ba zai zama cancerous,

And 'dan kawai tana da Hiv shine baza'ayi mata aiki ba?

Wanne policy ne Ya hana ,?

Shikenan shi kuma Mai HIv ba mutum bane baza ayi masa aiki ba idan yana neman a cecesa?
"

We have precautions to follow kema kin sani,to menene zai sameki dan kin mata Aiki,bana tunanin zaki mutu.

Okay naji its okay,kar kiyi i will take the lead,you can leave My cabin.

Tashi umaimah tayi 'dan zuwa nurses station ,alamu tayiwa farouk Da yazo,

Babu musu Ya taso yazo,cikin serious tone tace "zamuyi wa matanan aiki ,nasan baka da komai in schedules naka ,Dr maryam baza tayi ba so we are taking over ASAP arrange my team and prepare the operation theater,na tura maka details ɗin patient ɗin ,"

SOME HOURS LATER.

Ko wannen su dake cikin OR ɗin sanye yake cikin gowns da aprons ,eyes wear,da face shield saboda gudun splash na jini,ko wani fluid na jikin mara lafiyan,sanann kowannen su hannunshi sanye da glove,

Tsaye umaimah tayi akan Patient ɗin Kafun tace "Intern students This Patient is HIV positive, and zamuyi mata Aiki mu cire ovaries cysts ɗin da take dashi,so beware of needles injury, scalpels ko wani sharp object ɗin ,so Aikin nan tare zamuyi its high time ,ku kula needles Are not allowed to be bend da hannu,ko cirewa jikin syringe,

Puncture resistant container ta nuna tace duk used abu na disposing Ya kasance anan. "

Nurse farouk dake gefanta ta kalla wanda tasan He's Good at his work and komin menene tsananin risk na Aiki zaiyyi indai tana gefen sa ,itace tsananin yardar da sukayi da juna,

Kaɗa mata kai yayi Kafun tayi murmushi,

Paki wanda tunda ya shigo asibitin bai sata a idanun,sa ba sai da aka kirasu ,har cabin ɗinta Ya gama zagayen duniya bai ganta ba,

Matsawa gefenta yayi cos shima Ya yarda indai da risk to Ya same su a tare.

Murmushi tayi ganin abunda yayi,

We are performing laparotomy instead of using laparoscopy since the cyst is large,

Alamu tayiwa Nurse farouk wanda Ya fara bata kayan aiki tayi makin large cut a tummy ɗin patient ɗin wanda take jini Ya fara fita,

Komai Ya dawo visible gareta tana gani a haka ta ciro Cyst ɗin,tasa a container ,miko hannu da tayi yasa paki dake adoring ɗinta mika mata abunda Zatayi staples ,

Kallan Dr Munnir tayi wanda yayi saurin ɗauke ido dan kar tace yazo yayi dan haka kawai ta maida hankalinta wajen staples ɗin.

Bayan ta gama tace"our surgery is done,"

Nurse Fatima take this Cyst and ovary to the lab a duba ko cancerous ne,amma im positive its not ,cos idan Ya zama cancerous ne we will have to remove her womb,.

Fita tayi ta barsu su karasa inda tana sa kafa paki Ya saka,

Apron da Face wear ɗinta tayi disposing ,wash room ta shiga bayan ta cire gloves tana Mai saurin wanke hannunta throughout,

Bayan ta gama ta fito,

Gabanta Ya bayyana yana Mai faɗaɗa mata murmushin sa yace"i Love everything' about you Dr Bulama,"

Juyawa tayi ganin mutane na wucewa tace"Paki mutane zasu jika 'fa,"

Karamar dariya yayi yace"I dont Care ,su jini,ko Kin manta abunda na faɗa a gaban management,ina sanki,and bazan daina ba ,sannan a da ni kaɗai nake yi amma yanzu mun zama mu biyu,"

Kaɗa kai tayi ta fara takawa zuwa cabin ɗinta inda shikuma yake binta a baya,

Kowa kus kus ɗin yake saboda maganar da yafaɗa na yana santa Ya fito waje ,wasu su zageta wasu kuma suji haushin ta saboda samun Paki dan akwai masu crushing akan sa da yawa.

Zama tayi kan kujerarta yayin da Ya zauna a wadda take facing Ɗin ta yana Mai ƙin ɗauke idanun sa akan ta,

"Akwai wani abu a fuskana?"ta tambaye sa tana mai ɗaga masa gira,

Dan rufe idanun sa yayi kana Ya buɗe yace"kyanki da yake ɗaukar hankalina a kullum ,Shine a fuskarki,."

A kalla yasata murmusawa na babu adadi,dan Cije lebenta na ƙasa tayi tace "baku da wani abu da zakuyi ne yau".?

Shafa kwantaccen sajensa yayi yace "Well duk Abunda zanyi yana tare dake Kin manta kece ogata,sai yarda kikayi dani,komai nawa na ɗamƙa miki ,sannan duk inda kika saka ƙafarki nan Zan saka tawa,"

And yauwa inasan san na tambayeki,

Ina fatan kina nufin duk wani abu da kika faɗa jiya gaban su Ummu,cos ummu ta gama saka rai dake ,haka zalika siblings ɗina,

Kowa yana sanki amma babu wanda ya kaini sanki,so please kar ki janye maganar ki na jiya duk da ina da yaƙinin dan Nana kikayi amma na tabbata Wani bangaren gaskiya ne,

Kallan sa tayi cikin ido tace"yanzu idan nace kazo ka Aure ni zaka iya?

Dafe zuciyar sa yayi yace"cikin bugun zuciya,i want to wife you sannan inasan muyi 30 years a ɗakin mu Im not joking cos duk Abunda Ya shafe ki ni bana ɗaukar sa abun Wasa,ko gobe kikace na Aure ki Zan yi ,trust me im loaded,

Ƙaramun murmushi tayi tace "Im not After your money kaima ka sani ba,and i Just dont want to rush things' dan haka you will have to court me,Ya kamata kasanni sosai nima nasan ka ,like da dislikes ɗin ka da nawa,and a side ɗina bani da matsala ,side ɗinka ne " .

Karshen maganan ta kai tana san ganin reaction ɗin sa Kafun tace "Im Sorry idan jiya na wuce iyaka".

Yar Dariya yayi yana Mai tuna abinda Ya faru jiya Kafun yace "Well indai kin yarda dani,kin kaini gida a matsayin wanda kika zab'a zakiyi rayuwa da then nana baza ta zama matsala ba."

Ɗan kasa tayi da murya kafun tace "beb ɗin ka fa".

Fahimtar da sameera take yasa shi darawa yace"na jiyo kamshin kishi,Well sameera bazata taba zama threat tsakanina dake ba cos ke nake so ,sannan ni tsakanina da ita babu wata alaƙa ta soyayya,kawai alaƙace ta zumunci bayanta ba wata ,sanann tana internship ɗinta ne a sydney private hospital wanda na Uncle ɗinta ne and saboda tace a gida nan ɗin zata shi yasa suka barta,

Sannan gidan mu sun bata masauki ne saboda sun ɗauketa an zama ɗaya duka daga Family ɗinta,

Dan shiru tayi tana nazari ,ba wai tana tsoran Sameera bane,amma tabbas tasan akwai sauran rina a kaba,

Fitar da tunanin sameera tayi a kanta kafun tace"you have to try hard to impress me 'fa paki cos na wuce stage ɗin da puppy love zai burgeni, "Can you handle me.

Haɗe hannayen sa biyu yayi yace "ban fito ba sai da na shirya sannan ki yarda dani idan nace maki,bazaki tab'a tsallake soyayyar Paki ba."Kashe mata ido ɗaya yayi a ƙarshen maganar sa wanda Ya sakata giggling kamar wata high schooler,

Buɗe kofar da akayi ne yasata saurin juyawa akan kujerarta tana Mai Kallan desktop ɗin dake gefen ta cikin Mazewa,

Nurse farouk ne,haɗe rai tayi tace "yaushe kafara shigo mun babu Knocking ,"Karamun murmushi yayi dan Ya fahimci abinda yake faruwa,

Aje file ɗin dake hannun sa yayi yace "ayi mun afuwa to,file ɗin patient ɗin chan ne hardcopy na kawo miki kamar yarda kika buƙata,".

Na barku lafiya ,da murmushi a fuskarsa Ya fita.

Bayan fitar sa Paki Ya Kalleta yace"masoyiyata ki daina ƙokarin boye soyayyarmu dan yanzu abunda nake faɗa miki,kowa a asibitin nan yasan ina sanki,sannan a yanzu ma na sake ɗaura ɗamarar sanar da kowa soyayata gareki,

Tashi yayi yana Mai blowing mata kisses da hannu ,Kafun Ya kama hanyar fita yana Mai faɗin we are going out for dinner yau since yau kina night ne".

Kaɗa kanta tayi bayan fitar sa dan rabonta da jin yanayin da take ji game da paki tun kan Hafiz.

A hall ɗin da suke zama Ya tarar da KB tare da Aisha shareef suna hira ,tana ganinsa ta washe masa haƙora tace "paKi ina kaje ne tun ɗazu ina nemanka since operation ɗin chan bangan ka ba,"

Zama yayi kusa da Kb yace "nace zance ne."

Cikin rashin jin daɗin furucin nasa tace ,zance mana,naje zance gurin macen dake haukata mun lissafina a kullum idan na saka ta cikin idanuna,

Ina tare da Dr Bulama tun ɗazun ,da kyar na iya yakicewa na taho saboda nasan yanzu Zatayi abu Mai muhimmanci ne.

Da mamaki ta kalle sa tace"dama wai paki jita jitan nan ba karya bane,kai yanzu baka jin kunya ma?tayaya zakayi soyayya da bazawara wadda tayi Aure daya daya har uku ,har da ƴaƴanta fa,

Amma kai ka kalle ka young,handsome and rich,Mai zai hana ka kalli matan dake gabanka.

Shima da mamakin furucin nata yace "kina nufin yan mata irinki Zan kalla?kalli nan Aisha,I hope ban baki wrong signal ba,sannan with All due respect bana san kina faɗan abun banza akan Umaimah raina zai na baci naji bana san magana dake ,and yes ke ba irin matan da nake so bace ,irinta nake so dan haka respect it please."

Dauke kai yayi da Ya gama maganan sa dan ta ɗan Sosa masa rai,

Tashi tayi tace "kayi hakuri ban faɗa bane da wani abu,"

Bayan barinta gurin KB ya kallesa yace "mutumina why mana,Mai yasa zakayiwa Aisha magana a haka ne saboda Allah."

Haɗe rai yayi yace"gwara nayi rejecting ɗinta tun kafun ta ɗauki hope ɗinta da nisa,ni one woman man ne,one army"

Dariya KB yayi yace "zaka sani ne duk ranar da Nana ta mayar da kai sameerah and umaimah man".

Ƙaramun tsaki yayi yace"bismillah ɗin ta tasan halina ai".

Dariya sukayi a tare kowa da abun yake tunawa na Nana.

***

Kamar yarda Ya faɗa da dare Ya fita da ita romantic dinner,

Duk yarda take tunanin Paki Ya wuce nan gurin saboda yarda yake narkar da ita a soyayyarsa

ba a magana,har asibiti ya maida ta cikin kulawa yana mai nuna mata matuƙar soyayyar ta da yake yi.

Sai wurin 9 Ya shiga gida,

Yana ƙokarin shiga sashensu yaji An ambaci sunansa da muryar da ya Jima bai ji a zahiri ba illa a waya.

A/N

Mundai kusa Aurawa paki umaimah and nan zamu tsunduma tafiyar Aurenta da paki,daɗi ne ko akasin haka?.Nidai nace daɗi ne kufa?

Ku cigaba da bina kun sharhi dan ina mutuƙar kaunarku da sharhinku❤

Chuchujay ✍🏽

T

B

C.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay ✍🏽

Episode 2️⃣3️⃣➡2️⃣4️⃣

Hamma ?

Da gudu Ya nufe sa Ya rungume yana Mai faɗin"Im not dreaming hamma ne a gidan nan,oh My God,"

Tapping kafaɗar sa usama yayi yace "come on wani ya jika sai yace bana zuwa gida kwata kwata,

Naji dai it been a long time amma not long ɗin da kake exaggerating,

Cike da farin ciki imam yace"koma dai yayane hamma i really really miss you and kazo a dai dai lokacin da nake bukatar ka,"

" I hope dai nima ina Cikin waɗan da kake buƙatar gani,

Juyawa yayi da sauri yace intiiii?

Murmushi tayi tace uhum Hamma Imam Ai ni na kusa fushi da kai tunda baki ɗaya Kama dai na nemana ko zuwa kawo mun ziyara,

Kallan cikin ta da yayi nauyi yayi yace "amma dai sai Kin haihu zawan nan da kikayi cos nasan halin ku mata da san zuwa gida yayi cikin farko,"

Shafa cikin tayi tana Mai murnar ganinsa Kafun tace"well kusan haka ,dama ina san zuwa gidan sai na haihu na koma amma this is not a coincident ka ganni tare da Hamma rana ɗaya munzo gida ,Nana ta kira mu amma Ba musan menene musababbin kiran ba,so dama ina san zuwa nayi amfani da damar If not karamun kiran nana da nasan rigima ce bazai ɗauko ni daga Kenya ba Ya kawo ni Nigeria,"

Dariya suka saka a tare dan kowa yasan halin rigimar nana,

Ɗaki intessar ta wuce dan wani irin bacci take ji,

Kallan usama paki yayi yace"hamma spend the night 'in my room nayi missing ɗinka and we have alot to talk about,"

Kaɗa kai Usama yayi ya mara masa baya,

Hamma mutanen Lagos,amma dai kai ɗaya kazo?

Kaɗa masa Mai yayi yana Mai ɗanewa gadan Paki yace "yea madam aiki sannan yara makaranta ,nima dole na yakice nawa aikin dan yanayin da NANA ta kirani nasan ba lafiya ba cos kuka take Sosai wai an shiga tashin Hankali mara iyaka a gidan nan nazo 'in ba haka ba Zan ga gawawwaki,i thought tun a gate zanga gidan nan na ci da wuta."

Dariya Sosai paki yasa yace"ku cigaba da biyewa waccan rikitacciyar tsohuwar, halin Nana

kuma wannene baku sani ba,ni na tabbata akaina ta kira ku saboda ina san wadda bata so na so kamar ita zata mun zaman Auren,Nan babu irin mitar da batayi akan naki Aure ba ,gaka da yara ga intee da ciki ni ina zaune,

Nan har cewa tayi mata nake bi,to tunda na kawo matar Aure Ko wacece abarni na Aura mana indai ba rigima ba.

Yar dariya Usama yayi kana Ya juyo yana Mai facing ɗinsa yace"who's the lucky girl wadda ta sace mun zuciyar dan kanina" .

Murmushi yayi yace "hamma lucky guy dai ,cos nine nayi babbar sa'a muddin akace na Aureta,Bro nasha Wahala Kafun na samu ta fara sakar mun duk da har yau bata fito fili ta kalleni tace tana sona ba,amma ni nasani na ƙarbu."

" Uhum yarda ƙanina ke bani labarin nan na tabbatar Ta haɗu,zan so na ganta,

Ƙara gyara zama paki yayi dan an Sosa masa inda yake masa kaikayi Kafun yace"Hamma case ɗin chan da Abbu ya kira ka akai wanchan karan na clip ɗina da itane ,and damuwar Nana ɗayace wai ta yi Aure har sau uku sannan tana da yara guda uku,and Im just a month older,amma hamma abun da za'a duba anan Shine wallahi idan na rasa ta Bansan Ya zanyi ba,trust me wani ciwan zai iya kamani na mutu."

Dan shiru usama yayi na wani lokaci kafin Ya faɗaɗa murmushin sa Ya dafa kafaɗar paki yace "brother as far as you love her just go for her,live your life ,babu fa wanda zai maka rayuwa,kai zakayiwa kanka,so chase it and have it and na baka dukkan wani suport ɗina,ina Tare da kai a duk wani step da zaka ɗauka a rayuwar ka,kawai ka tabbatar you're sure about it. "

Nima ina Tare da kai Hamma imam ,i will support you and we will beat Nana to it,

Muryan Afnan yayi echoing cikin ɗakin a yayin da yake shigowa ciki,

Kallansa imam yayi yace "lab'e ka koma kai kuma?"

Takowa ciki yayi yace"Ba lab'e ba nake bafa ,i Just got to overheard something and yau Brother's night ne shiyasa nima nazo a yi dani,

Sai a lokacin suka kula da pillow ɗin dake hannun sa,dariya suka sa a yayin da Ya shigo cikin yana Mai darawar shima,a haka sukayi ta hirar yaushe gamo har bacci Ya daukesu ".

******

Washe gari kamar yarda Iyalan Paki suke karin kumallo a yau ɗin ma haka ne,sai dai a wannan

karan baki ɗayan su ne suka hallarta ciki kuwa har da sameera yar karo wadda ke ta faman shishigin ganin yan uwan Imam sun karb'eta dan yarda Nana ta saka mata Auran imam gani take kamar ta Aure sa an gama,

Hatta Abbu da bai gari sai da Ya amsa shamacin Nana,

Bayan addua babu abunda kakeji na surutu face karar cin abinci,bayan sun gama Nana ta miƙe tana Mai faɗin"kowa Ya sameni a babban falo ".

Babu musu kowa Ya hallarta duk da kuwa sun san sarai rigimace,

Zama tayi ta ɗora kafa ɗaya kan ɗaya Kafun ta kalli Afnan tace "ke tashi kije ki kira sameera Ya Ana zama na ahali zata ware kanta?.

Wani irin kallo Afnan ta mata kafun tace "bana tuna lokacin da kika haifi Daddynta ko mummynta,"

Tsawar da Abbu ya daka mata ne yasata tashi zuwa kiran Sameera tana Mai jin haushi,

Gyara zama usama yayi yace "Amma Abbu banga inda maganar Afnan tayi rashin dai dai ba,Nana fa taso mu tayi ta katse mana dukkan wani aikin da muke Mai amfani ta kawo mu nan dan yin magana mai muhimmanci,mene na sako wata sameerah?

Wacece wata sameerah ma?"

Cikin fushi Nana tace"uwarka Habiba mara ɗa'a ɗinchan ce Sameera usama,"Nace maka uwarka habiba.

Duk yaran gidan babu Mai fushin usama dan muddin Nana ta zagi Ummu gabansa baya b'ata lokaci wajen nuna fushinsa,cikin fushi Ya tashi yana Mai faɗin"Nana nazata komai Ya chanza shekara talatin da shida kenan fa!

Yakamata ki gane a yanzu da baya ba ɗaya Bane ,a da muna yara bamu fahimta,yanzu kuwa Ummu na da yaro Mai shekara talatin da shida idan baki ɗaga mata ƙafa dan komai ba kya ɗaga mata dan yaranta,babu yarda za'ayi muji daɗi muna zaune kina aibata mana uwa.

Baki tab'a kaunar ummu ba kamar ta kashe miki wani,Mai tayi miki?

Babu 'fa abinda ta tab'a miki illa zuri'a da ta bawa yaran ki,menene laifinta?

Gaskiya bana jin daɗin irin abunda kike yiwa Ummu Nana .

Kallan Abbu wanda yayi shiru yayi yace "kayi mun afuwa Abbu akan abunda na faɗa sannan ni Zan wuce dan na bar aiki sosai a company na dan Kafun nazo nan ma meeting biyu na ɗaga."

Ya juya zai bar falon Ya jiyo muryar Nana tana Mai faɗin"ɗan kundun uba Mai shegiyar baƙar zuciya Ya ta kakan sa,Ai sai kayi hakuri ka dawo muyi abinda ya kawo mu sannan indai Habiba ce Zan yi ƙokari naga ban faɗi abu mara daɗi ba akan ta har ka juya kuntacce."

Usama ka dawo ba!.

Muryar Ummu wadda taji daɗin tsaya matan da yayi ta Katsesa,

Dawowa yayi Ya zauna yana Mai faɗin "Allah yasa shima zaman ba wani rigimarki bace".

Yana ƙare maganar Sameera ta biyo Afnan,gefe Nana ta nunawa Sameera tace"zo zauna yarinyar Arziƙi,"

Babu musu kuwa ta dawo ta zauna.

Gyaran murya Nana tayi tace"Muntari maganar nan ce dole na yita, Maganace kuma da ta danganci imamu,matsar kwalla ta fara tace "muntari Nidai nasan ni na haifeka sannan kai yaro ne Mai biyayya,"Bawai ina san haɗa ka da iyalin ka bane amma da kaga abunda Ya faru dani jiya sai kayi kuka,

Wannan karuwar yarinya diyar Bulama jiya Bakaga rashin mutunci da tayi mun ba,kuma habiba na gurun haka zalika imamu, apan wa Apnan ,wallahi baka ji ɗiban Albarka ba har da cewa babu wanda Ya isa Ya hanata Auran imam ta maidashi waina sai yarda ta juyasa,

Shi yasa nikuma tunda na san wadda imam yake so tun jimawa wato Sameera shi yasa na kiraku gaku ga ita nan ayi magana a saka iyayenta a ciki ayi Auren su nan da ƙarshen wata guje ma shaiɗancin ɗiyar bulama .

Cikin bacin rai Abbu yace"habiba maine ke faruwa."

Affan ne dake gefe yace"haba Abbu kai kasan babu wanda zai zo har gidan,nan Ya zagi Nana bamu ci,masa ba,and Wallahi Abbu ba wai ina karyata Nana bane amma wallahi Adda umaimah bata zagi Nana ba ".

Cikin harzuƙa Nana tace"uwar Adda ba dai Adda ba,kaga muntari ni ba wannan ba ,muddin imamu yana san nayi shiru da maganar nan sai Ya Auri Sameera dan ba zamu saka ido ba Ya Auri zawarar da tayi Aure uku har da ƴaƴa uku,

Wallahi bazai sab'u ba,idan Ya sab'u kuma mutuwa nayi.

Allah Ya kiyaye,yarinya ƙwara yar shekara talatin bazawara?

Badai a zuri'a paki ba.

A Karo na farko ummu tace"idan yana santa kuma 'fa Nana?"Mene aibun dan Ya Auri Mai yara uku,bafa zunibi bane,abu ɗaya zamu duba shine suna san juna to mene Ya rage kuma?

Cikin fitina Nana tace "ke dallah rabu dani da tunanin ku na yahudanci,imamu bazai taba Auren ɗiyar Bulama ba,sameerah zai Aura".

A karo na farko intisar dake fama da kanta tace "amma Nana babu Ya hudanci 'dan hamma imam Ya Auri bazawara indai har yana santa sannan indai har ta ɗebo raban sa sai fa ta saukeshi,idan kika matsawa yin Allah sai kiga kamar yarda kika faɗa sai ki mutu ayi , Haba Nana kefa musulmace ,ko Kin fi san su samu rabansu ta hanyar banza?

To su samu Mana inti,ke nifa da Ya Auri yarinyar nan gwara Ya je Chan su watse su da Allahn su sannan babu mai kawo mana ɗan zina mu ƙarba,kilan ma sauran ƴaƴan duk a haka aka same su,sannan kiji da kyau Intii tunda na kai yanzu mutuwata ba yanzu ba nayi imani da Allah ,'dan jikina na bani habiba ma sai ta rigani tafiya!

Nana ta Faɗa tana Mai faman hura hanci kafin tace"muntari ,usama ku nake jira kuyi magana 'fa."

Ƙaramin dariya usama yayi yace"Nana wannan yasa kika kiramu dama"?

Ni dai babu abunda zance illa Abar imam Ya Auri wadda yake so,After all imam ne zai zauna da matar sa ba kowa ba Ko me kace Abbu?

Ni ganina abun nan Ai ba Mai wahala bane.

Idanun Abbu akan paki yake wanda ke goge kwallarsa gudun kar a gani amma hakan bai hanasa gani ba.

Gyaran murya yayi yace "yanzu Nana Ya kike so ayi,"?

Kaɗa kai tayi tace"yauwa yanzu kayi magana,so nake imamu Ya Auri Sameera nan ba da daɗewa ba.

Cikin Siririyar murya Abbu yace "shikenan Nana abunda kike so shi za'ayi".

Washe baki tayi ta dafa Sameera dake ji kamar An sata a Aljanna tace "kinji ko sameerah dama na faɗa miki ki kwantar da hankalin ki muntari ya haifu a cikina".

"Wallahi tallahi bazan Auri Sameera ba,dana Auri Sameera gwara na mutu banyi Aure ba,wallahi bazan Aureta ba ,'dan wallahi kuka ce sai na Aureta zaku rasani, 'dan Zan mutu ne,

Wallahi Abbu bazan Auri Sameera ba sabida a yanzu maganar da ake babu macen da nakejin a duniya bana ƙauna sama da ita saboda tana neman shiga tsakanina da rayuwata da farin cikina wanda Nana ke tayata wajen ganin sun kashe ni,

Wallahi bana santa na tsaneta,

Da kuka imam Ya ƙare maganan sa Kafun Ya tashi Ya bar gurin da saurin sa ba Tare da Ya saurari kiran da suke masa ba,

Ɗakin sa Ya nufa Ya kulle dan yasan dole wani zai biyosa ,ille kuwa Ya tsinkayi muryar Usama yana Mai faɗin Ya buɗe masa .

Kallan Nana ummu tayi idanun ta a cike da kwalla Tace "ban tab'a tankawa hukuncin ki ba Nana tsawan shekara talatin da shida kenan ina Auran muktar amma ban tab'a jin daɗinki ba,Bansan menene na miki a rayuwata da kika ɗora mun karan tsana ba,ban sani ba Nana ,Allah Ya sani zuciya ɗaya nake zaune dake sannan Kallan uwa nake miki ba uwar miji ba,amma Bansan dalilin da yasa ke kike ɗaukata kamar maƙiyiyarki ba,amma duk bama wannan ba,imam mene yayi miki da kike san tsangwamawa rayuwar sa?"

Yace baya san sameerah umaimah yake so,menene aibun haka fisabililahi?

Zan yarda da komai amma bazan lamunta ba muddin wannan abun yayi sanadiyar da na rasa imam,Abbun usama ka rubuta ka aje idan wani abu Ya samu imam na gama zama da kai .

Tashi tayi ta bar gurin tana riƙe kukan da ke ƙokarin kwace mata .

Tsaki Nana tayi tace"shirman banza,dama wanene ke sanki da Muntari,Allah Ya kiyaye hanya kuma Aure ne sai anyi,

Kallan Sameera tayi tace ke tashi muje ki matsa mun ƙafata ,kai kuma muntari kaji dai abinda nace 'dan haka afara shirin biki "

Bayan tafiya Nana Affan Ya kalli Abbu wanda Ya kasa cewa komai,yace "Abbu kayi haƙuri amma kaima kasani Nana bata kyautawa ƙwataƙwata,ai baka tab'a jin ummu ta tanka mata ba sai yau,ya kamata an'a yiwa Ummu adalci ,"

Tashi yayi yabar gurin yayin da Afnan ta taimakawa intisar ta tashi suka bar gurin.

Tashi Abbu yayi ya nufi ɗakin Ummu,a buɗe Ya tarar dashi 'dan haka Ya murɗa handle ɗin Ya shiga,

Zaune Ya tarar da ita tana kuka,zama yayi gefenta Ya jawo ta jikinsa yana Mai shafa mata kanta a hankali,gudun kukanta ta kara Har da shesheƙa,

A hankali cikin kwantar da murya ta sigar lallashi yace "idan kika rabu dani nayi yaya nikuma?"

Bana san na kuma ji kince zaki rabu dani 'dan idan na rasaki Zan shiga cikin wani halin,

Raba jikinta tayi da nasa tace"Abbu haka imam zaiji idan Aka rabashi da Umaimah,yana santa da dukkan rayuwarsa,ka taba ganin soyayya haka a idanun imam? "

A wannan karan imam ya ga wadda yake so sannan bai damu da past ɗinta ba so mene damuwarmu?

Kamo hannunsa tayi tace "ɗan Allah Abbu kar ka bari Nana ta tarwatsawa Imam rayuwarsa ,Zan iya shanye komai na Nana kayi haƙuri amma banda wannan."

Murmushi yayi yace"bana san ganin hawayenki abar ƙaunata ,hawayenki nasani cikin damuwa,sannan na miki Alƙawari zan san duk yarda zanyi imam Ya samu abunda yake so."Hannu yasa yana Mai goge mata hawayen inda cikin yarda da maganar sa tace "nasan kana cika mun Alƙwari 'dan Allah ka cika min wannan,ni nasani umaimah ba yarinyar banza bace ita tata ƙaddarar ta haka tazo mata kilan Auran imam Shine cinyewar jarabawarta,idan akan Intisar ko Afnan Ya faru na tabbata bazaku tab'a cewa wane baiyyi su Auresa ba,".

Hannu yasa akan lips ɗinta yace "shhhh,ki bar magana da kukan nan honey imam zai Auri umaimah,Bansan taya Zan fara da Nana ba amma koma menene Zan shawo kanta sannan Auren imam da umaimah kamar anyine insha Allah,!

Cike da murna ta faɗa jikin sa tana Mai faɗin nagode mijina Allah Ya barmu tare Ya raya mana zuri'ar mu.

Kissing kanta yayi yace"ameen masoyiyar muntarin Nana".

Ƙaramar dariya tasa tana Mai jin san mijinta har ranta.

****

Washe gari Umaima tayi ta zuba idanu tana Mai san ganin zuwan paki amma shiru,sukuku haka take abubuwa cos a yanzu ganin sa ya zamar mata cima,

Da kyar ta iya maida hankali wajen ganin patients' a consulting room,

Har lokacin lunch paki bai zo ba and babu KB ballantana ta tambayeshi gashi bata da numbernsa,sannan koda ta kira wayarsa a kashe take,

Message ta tura masa akan idan yaga saƙon ta Ya ƙirata,

Tana zaune bayan ta idar da sallah taji ana mata Knocking,

Izini ta bayar da a shigo,

KB ne ,cikin danne damuwarta tace "yes and hope abokinka lafiya baizo aikiba,.

Ɗan karamun murmushi yayi yace kinyi baƙone ma,

Baƙo?

Ta tambaya tana mai juya wanene zai zo gurinta yau?

Izini ta bashi akan yaje Ya shigo dashi.

A fizge ta kalle sa tana Mai mayar da wasu files cikin locker tace"sai yanzu kaga daman zuwa kenan i thought Ai day one of us being official har ka manta dani paki".

Zama yayi kan kujerar da yake facing ɗinta yace "Paki ne ,amma usama paki ba imam paki ba,"

Da sauri ta ɗago jin ba miryansa ba amma Mai Kama da tasa sannan mamallakin muryar Mai mutuƙar kama dashi sai dai wannan yafishi shekaru wanda hakan Ya tabbatar mata yayan sa ne!

Da sauri tace"im sorry nazata imam ne,sannu da zuwa,ina wuni".

Murmushi yayi wanda Ya sake fito da kamarsa da imam yace"sunana usama Paki sannan ni yayan imam ne,ni yake bi a gidan mu,tabbas yanzu na gane dalilin da yasa imam haukacewa akan mace ashe dai macen ta kai har ta kai da saboda ita Ya gudu daga gida.

Cikin tsantsar damuwa tace"Ya gudu daga gida?"Saboda mene?

Murmushinsa Ya kuma faɗaɗawa ganin yarda lokaci ɗaya ta ruɗe yace"ki kwantar da hankalin ki yana yiwa soyayyar ku yaƙine and na tabbata shike da nasara,Nana ce tasashi gaba,Sorry kilan baki waye ta ba ƙaƙarmu ce".

Yar ƙaramar dariya umaimah tayi ta nuna masa hannunta inda Nana ta Cije ta tace "kaga shaidar Nana a jikina ,she bite me".

Buɗe baki yayi kafun yasa dariya yace "Nana and her wahala God mai Ya haɗa ku,labari ta fara bashi abun yana Mai dawo mata sabo yana sata dariya cos tsohuwar nan sai Allah".

Kamar sun saba da juna idan ka gansu,

Ban ko sa an kawo maka coffee ko tea ba ko wani drinks.

Saurin ɗaga mata hannu yayi yace "no"kafun Ya kalli agogon Hannun sa yace "zan wuce lagos yau ne nace bari nazo na ganki muyi magana,"

Nasan kina da past amma past ɗinki ba zai tab'a lalata soyayyarki da imam ba sabida nasan yana mutuwar sanki and a idanunki Kema nasan haka,

A yarda imam ke sanki ina roƙanki ki riƙemun kanina amana ,nasan kinfisa sanin rayuwa cos you've been through alot,and ina tare daku a koda yaushe,.

Cikin jin nauyin sa tace "ina yaje hamma"

Cikin jin daɗin girmamasan da tayi yace"kar ki faɗawa kowa ,yana Airport' yana jirana zamu bi jirgin yamma mu gudu lagos na ɗan boyesa yayi kwana biyu Kafun Ya dawo ,kiyi masa cover ,"

Murmushi tayi tace"Allah Ya tsare hanya Hamma."

Sallama yayi mata Ya tafi a yayin da take shirya fushi da paki muddin bai nemeta ba.

A/N

Wane ke jin kamar Ya zane Nana bayan ni?🙄

Chuchujay ✍🏽

Tbc

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share i want audience domin baku,

Share it make it go viral
[11/25, 9:42 PM] CHUCHUJAY✍: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By

Chuchujay

Episode 1️⃣2️⃣

Nana Mai kike faɗa haka ne ?

Kin 'fa san wannan maganar babbar magana ce!

Kallan sa tayi tana Mai gyatso baki tace "yo muntari kace na masa sharri mana kawai!"

Riyal Aini na kalli bidiyan sa da wannan shegiyar guzumar likitar suna Alfasha,

"'dan ma ina tsoran idona kar Ya lalace shi Ya hanani cigaba da kallo amma wallahi imamu ne,"

"Ina faɗa maku neman mata Ya hana yaran nan Aure ko rashin lapia to ashe kalau mazantakar sa take zina yasa a gaba Ai wallahi imamu yaji haushin rayuwar sa Ya bata wayansa"

"Kallanta ta mayar kan ummu wadda tayi jugun tana Kallan Nana ,cikin haushin ta tace "Ai habiba baki gama tagumi ba sai Yar iskar ta kawo ciki tace nasa ne".

"Dama ni na dade da sanin baki da tarbiyar da zaki bawa yara,yanzu wa gari yawaya?"

Da Ya tashi dai bai bi munanniya ba amma fa akwai raini da taƙama.

"Shi yasa da na kama fatarta sai a na ga jini,"

Cizanta kikayi Nana?

Abbi Ya tambaya da mamaki karara a fuskarsa .

"Yo kar na Cije ta ,Ai wallahi muntari idan ka kasa saka yaran ka sukawa yarinyar nan jagajaga a cikin garin nan baka haifu cikina ba,"

Tunda shi ɗan ka Ya kasa Ya tsaya zoƙoƙo yana kalla tana mun zagi na Inna naha ya kasa cewa komai kai ka yo gaba ka ɗauki mataki.

"Ni ban san ma Mai yarinya irinta take yi a gurin cetan rai ba ,baka ga idanunta ba fiƙi fiƙi kana kallo ansha kwanan gidan maza,"

Ƙishin ɗin ma da naji gurin sameerah yarinyar nan yar Albarka wai tana da ƴara uku kuma ko wannan su a Aure guda ta samu .

"Ni ban ma yarda ba ,kar kaci mamaki Shegu ne".

Kuka kuma ta fashe dashi tana faɗin "wallahi muntari tunda uwata ta haifeni ba'a taba zagina fes kamar yarda ƴar nan ta zageni ba,

Har da kirana karya."

"Cikin damuwa irin ta ɗa idan anyiwa mahaifiyarsa Abu mara kyau Abbi yace"kiyi shiru Nana dole za'a mata hukunci ,Kin manta wanene ɗan ki ?"

Wanene ubanta ?

Idan hukuncin ya kama har shi.

"Matse kwalla tayi tace Ko BULAMA ko menene,naji dai ana faɗin dai babanta na da kuɗi wanda nasan duk kuɗin sa bazai Kai Ka ba"

"Ba dai ɗiyar Alhaji Usman Bulama bace ,ɗiyar sa kwaya daya tilo".

"Jan majina Nana tayi tace "yo idan ma itace menene abun mamaki?"

Amma gaskiya bana tunanin itace wannan daga ita har ubanta yan iskane tunda Ya haifo Yar iska take bi layi layi tana lalata mana yara.

Ummu ce a karo na farko tace "Abbi kar mu faɗa conclusion akan abunda bamu da tabbas".

Cikin balai Nana tace "conculosho,kar ki fara mana ƙaryar turanci anan 'dan Kinganki kinzo daga kasar su,"Nan muntari sai da yaga ƙarshe biro ,

Kar ki fara dani yanzu na sauke miki abinda Ya dameni dama baki san irin haushin ki da nake ji ba.

Abbi zai sake magana sukaji muryar Paki a falon ƙasa yana zuba jaraba,

A tare ko wanne ya miƙe 'dan zuwa ganin wainar da ake toyawa.

A falon suka tarar da imam yana jan akwatin sameera yana Mai faɗin"i warned you Ai,amma duk zagin da kikaje asibiti kika yiwa umaimah bai ishe ki ba sai da kika saka Nana cikin haukanki,"Kizo ki wuce inda kika fito tunda banga abunda kike anan ba karshe ma dana tuna baki da alaƙa da kowa a Gidan nan sai ni.

"Ni kuma a yau na datse dukkan alaƙar dake tsakanina dake dama Ai saboda ni kike samun darajar zama a anan ɗin idan ta kama".

Tsawa Abbi Ya saka masa ganin yarda yarda yake jan akwatin Sameera tana binsa tana faɗin yayi hakuri.

"Tsayawa yayi jin Faɗan da Abbi yake na uban me yake haka".

"Juyowa yayi yace "nasan duk abunda ,yake faruwa Nana ta sanar daku ,amma Abbi duk abinda Nana ta sanar da kai ba haka bane ."

"Cike da jaraba Nana tace "kawai fito fili ka kirani maƙaryaci Ai ba yau ka saba ba,"

Tunda kayi Abun kunya dole ka tsaya Nan cikin rashin jin kunya ko kaɗan ana fada kana faɗa,

Kamata yayi akaika kotin musulunci a zane ka a maganar da ake,amma ina fitsararre Mai sauran jinin nasara a jikinsa .

"Amma Nana abunda kike fa kema kinsan baya kyautuwa ,Hamma imam Ya faɗa yace clip ɗin editing ne amma ke Kin dage akan gaskiya ne ,kawai ki fito fili kice dama kinaso Ya lalace"

Afnan ta faɗa tana Mai daurewa dan taji haushin Nana da sameera abunda sukayi shi yasa koda Paki yazo yace tabar gidan ta goya masa baya.

"Kana ji dai muntari Abunda ƴar ka ke faɗawa uwarka!"

Nana ta faɗa cike da san fitina.

Gyaran murya Abbi yayi yace "Imam aje mata akwatin ta kuzo baki ɗayanku ku zauna ina san magana daku."

"Ko wanne a cikin su Ya samu guri Ya zauna kowa kuma da abunda yake saƙawa a ransa".

Abbi ne Ya kalli Paki yace "imamu ka faɗa mun menene yake faruwa ,".

Gyara zama paki yayi yace "Abbi duk Abunda yake faruwa wallahi ba gaskiya bane,Abbi ka sanni sannan ni ɗanka ne da duk tsanani bazan taba Aikata zina ba,"Wallahi tallahi Abbi clip ɗin nan ba Gaskiya bane ,maganar da nake itace gaskiya sannan Abbi zuwa gobe da safe insha Allahu zan fito maku da gaskiya.

"Bansan wanene yayi ba ko dalilinsa nayin haka ,amma muddin na kama ko wanene bazai tsallake ba,."

"Sannan Abbi ina so sameera ta bar gidan nan ne Cos itace ta ɗauki Nana ta kaita har asibitin mu taje ta ciji umaimah ,

Wallahi Abbi indai kaga abunda Nana tayi a asibitin nan sai kaji kunya ,

"kafun Dr Bulama wata likita fa ta tara ta yayyankawa mari ,yanzu tana kai ƙarar Nana,shari'a sai ta haukanta,

"Haba koda Abunda ake faɗa gaskiyane Ai Nana bai kamata tayi abinda tayi ba."

"ballantana ma gaskiya ne,"Nana ta faɗa tana Mai kaɗa kafafu akan kujera.

Ai sai ki bari gobe tayi muga Mai faɗin gaskiya "Affan dake jin kamar Ya kifar da Nana Ya faɗa".

"Uban uwarka Apan,ni kake kira makaryaciya?"

Wata irin hayayyakowa Nana tayi ,

Abbi ne Ya rigata ta hanyar kai wa Affan duka ,Kafun yace tashi kabar gurin nan shashashan yaro.

Miƙewa Affan yayi,

Ɗan lankwasar da kai Nana tayi tace "Ai da baka dakesa ba muntari razanasa nayi niyar yi ,kar ka kuma kai masa duka 'dan Allah bana so".

Wani irin haushinta Ya rufe Affan,

Kaɗa kai yayi yabar gurin inda Afnan ke faman aikawa da Nana saƙon Kananun harara.

"Yar gidan wanene yarinyar?

Abbi Ya tambaya.

"Alhaji Usman Bulama".

Da mamaki Abbi yace wanda na sani dai?

Kaɗa masa kai imam yayi yace shi Abbi.

Alhaji Bulama dai da kowa Ya sani Attajirin dake living lowkey life a garin Adamawa.

Tsuru tsuru Sameera tayi 'dan bata san umaimah ɗiyar Mai kuɗi Mai numfashi haka ce ba.

Ɗan gyarawa tayi da sabon maƙirici 'dan tasan yarda Ya kuɗiri niyar sai ta bar gidan to sai ta tafi ita kuma bata zo 'dan ta tafi ba ,tazo ne 'dan ta samu paki a wannan karan.

"Ciki muryar nadama ta ƙarya tace "nasan nayi laifi imam kayi haƙuri 'dan Allah ,idan kana so ma Zanje na bata hakuri 'dan naji ance ƙarkashinta kake ba naso kuma na zama silar zama maka matsala."

Kayi haƙuri ummu ,Abbi,da,Nana kuyi hakuri.

Kallanta ta mayar Kan paki tace ,zan koma hotel ɗin kamar yarda kace paki, gobe insha Allahu zan kokari a maidani niger naje gida nayi IT na a chan.

"Kaɗa kai Nana tayi tace"Allah sarki,bansan yaushe yaran nan zai gane soyayyar da samira ke masa ba,bari abunnan Ya mutu muzo a fara maganar Aurenku".

"Da sauri Paki yace"ni da Sammy ba soyayya muke ba Nana 'dan Allah kibar haɗa maganganu."

"Tabe baki tayi tace "Ai kuma sai kayi tayi Aurene kamar anyi."

Zai magana Abbi Ya katse ta hanyar faɗin "babu inda sameera zata je nan gidan kamar nasu ne, na yarda bata kyauta ba amma babu inda zata je,zata zauna anan har sai ranar da taga yayi mata dai dai da ta tafi.

"Zai magana ummu ta hanasa ta hanyar faɗin"imam ya isa haka ,kasan ba yau sameera ta saba zuwa nan ta zauna ba ,sameera Ai ta zama yar,gidannan,".

"Tashi yayi baice komai ba ya musu sallama amma a ƙasan zuciyarsa hakan bai masa daɗi ba 'dan yasan Sammy ba tazo da alheri ba.

"Sameera Hashim asalin gwarawan Niger minna ne ,tun secondary school take tare da KB da Imam a Federal government college Abuja,"

Tun junior class suke ture ,a lokacin sammy tayi ta shige musu har sai da ta zama ƙawarsu kuma ƙanwarsu ,sune ke shigar mata faɗa Cos a lokacin she's young ga tsoro ga tsokana,

"A haka iyayensu suna zuwan musu visiting suka san sameera wanda a haka suka saba da iyayenta aka zama kamar ɗaya,"

Baya gama makarantar su suka samu Admission tare a NILE university tare inda ita take karantan Nursing su kuma medicine ,

Sau da dama sameera kan zo Adamawa kawai dan imam wanda dama tun suna secondary school ta fada masa tana sanashi amma shi Ya nuna mata a ƙanwa Ya ɗauketa,

Iyayanta sun yarda da iyayen paki ɗan har ziyartar juna sukanyi sabida amintakar da ta shiga tsakaninsu dan haka duk lokacin da Sammy tace zata Adamawa basu hanata,

"Ko a yanzu ma intern ɗin da tazo babu yarda iyayenta basuyi ba akan tayi a nan minna amma ta kafe ",su kuma iyayenta irin mutanennan ne da basu yawan kwab'ar ƴaƴansu a duk Abunda suka so Mai kyau da mara kyau,kawai buƙatarsu ta biya.

****

"Kallan umaimah da ta baro ɗakin daddy Hindu tayi tace "girl Ya dai?"

Ƙaramun yake umaimah tayi tace "daddy is on it he's getting it investigated amma for now an gano location ɗin da aka saka clip ɗin,   "Anan asibiti ne,im just wondering wanda yayi sannan Mai na masa?

Dafata Hindu tayi tace "ki kwantar da Hankalinki komai zai zo Ya wuce,and about paki yarda kikayi treating ɗinsa bai yi ba."

"Ɗan shiru tayi tana Mai tuno irin halin da Ya shiga,hes young sannan yanzu yake fighting ma career ɗinsa,"Ita kuwa duk wani abu da take mafarkin achieving tayi,sannan idan ta bar CITY hospital akwai asibitocin da dama da zasu ɗauketa,dole She will fight this for him.

"Karshe ma a yanzu da blue print na asibitinta da zata buɗe sannan gini Ya ɗauki nisa ,so take Ya zamana ta gina katafaren asibitin da za'ayi alfahari da And ta tabbatar idan komai ya tafi mata dai dai hakan za'ayi."

"Snapping yatsa Hindu ta mata tace girl are you 'in Love."

"Da saurinta tace uwar Love ba Love ba".

Dariya suka saka a tare kafin ta kalli Hindu tace "it been a l'ong time ".

Hope ziyarar nan da kika kawo mun zaki kwana biyu sannan no hotel a nan zaki zauna.

Murmushi Hindu tayi tana ɗaga hannu 'in surrender tace naji but maganan bina misra bai tashi ba dole ki zauna kiyi facing aikinki you're needed there girl.

Indai kuma ba aiki zaki dawo Cleopatra Hospital ba wanda zan murnar haka ,.and guess what

nayi saurayi balarabe sunansa Ahmad ,soon zan kawo shi kasar nan yaganku dangina Da kuka rage anan Cos Ya gama siye ummi a kasar nan.

Dariya suka sa suka cigaba da hirar yaushe gamo har yara suka dawo.

****

Okay im still having test tomorrow but still tho.

Trust me ,ina mutuƙar sanku

Zaku cigaba da samun Double update ne kawai idan na gama test.

School is stressing me for now

Follow me on wattpad And arewa books @chuchujay

https://www.facebook.com/groups/805959663295457/?ref=share

Xx

Chuchujay ✍🏾

Tbc

[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share i want audience domin baku.

Episode2️⃣5️⃣➡2️⃣6️⃣.

Baki ɗaya haka nan Umaimah ta karasa ranarta a sukurkuce,bata san kasancewar paki a tare da ita ba Ya kamata sosai sai a yau da kwata kwata bata ji sa ba ko tagansa,

Motar yaya Abubakar da ta gani a gida Shine Ya tabbatar mata da yana gida ,

Parking motar ta tayi a gefen tasa ta nufi sashen sa kai tsaye,

Tun a ƙofa taganshi yana shirin shiga,

Yana ganin ta Ya faɗaɗa fara'ar sa yace "umaimah Kin dawo kenan,"

Murmushi tayi tace" wallahi yaya na dawo and ganin motanka yasa nazo na gaishe ka cos na kwana biyu ban ganka ba,

Shiga yayi tana biye dashi a baya,

A falo ta tarar da iyalan sa ,da gudu yaran sukazo gareta suna mata oyoyo inda mahafiyarsu ke ta mata fara'a tana Mai faɗin dama wai kina gidan nan umaimah,yaushe rabon da na saki idona?

Zama tayi tana Mai faɗin"maman sultan baza ki gane ba fitar ce da sassafe wani lokaci bana shigowa sai dare Chan,".

"Gaskiya dai Allah Ya taimaka ,aikin ku Ai sai ku,

Bari na kawo miki abinci,

Da saurinta tace "a'a Aunty Im okay dama nazo magana ne kawai da yaya Abubakar."

Ƙaramun murmushi tayi tace "bari na baku guri dan tsakanin ki da yayanki sai Allah"

Bayan tafiyarta Ya Kalleta yace "umaimah Allah yasa lafiya,"

Murmushi tayi tana Mai Wasa da hannunta tace"Yaya dama ina san magana da kai ne,ko nace

ina san na nemi shawarar ka saboda ina tsoran nayi abunda zai dameni,wasa ta cigaba dayi da hannunta Kafun tace"Yaya I've found someone ,i mean wanda yake san Ya Aureni and im not against it,

I might sound somehow amma yaya Im loving the idea saboda ive fallen for this guy,

Sannan yaya bai tab'a Aure ba and He's just a month older than me,

Shine babban abunda nake tsoro sabida abunda mutane zasu ce,wasu zasu ga kamar Im selfish ina ƙokarin jansa cikin rayuwata bayan nasan ko Aure bai tab'a yi ba,amma yaya abunda nake ji a tattare dashi ko akan Hafiz banji ba,sannan yana mun soyayyar ni kaina takan bani tsoro,

Ban san Ya zanyi ba,

Duk abunda na fuskanta a rayuwa ta a wannan karan bana ganin komai sai alaƙata dashi

Shiru Yaya Abubakar yayi bayan takai ƙarshen zancen ta Kafun yace"a ina yaran yake ,ɗan gidan wanene".?

Licking lips ɗin ta tayi tace"Yaran Admiral Muktar paki ne"

Riƙo hannun ta yayi yace kali nan umaimah,eh nasan abun sound somehow amma it doesn't matter ,nasan dole mutane zasuyi magana kamar yarda kika ce amma abu mafi muhimmanci Shine muddin idan zuciyarki ta kwanta dashi ta yarda dashi ki saurareta ,saboda you deserve some happiness Sannan yaran nan bake kika masa dole Ya soki ba ,shine yaji yana sanki kuma ya amince zaiyyi rayuwar sa dake so Allah wadai duk abunda mutane zasu faɗa.

Babban farin ciki na Anan Shine ,yarda baki sare da Aure ba,bakice a'a ba saboda Hafiz ma Ai yazo maki da soyayya,nayi farin ciki mutuƙa da kika saka a zuciyarki ba kowane Ya zama ɗaya ba sannan da ikon Allah jikina Ya gama bani a wannan karan baza muyi dana sani ba,

Duk abunda ke saki farin ciki umaimah nima yana sani ,and a rayuwata bani da buri da Ya wuce naga kinyi settling down a gidan mijinki,abu ɗaya Ya hanani magana wanda Shine gudun yarda zaki ɗauki maganar ,amma tunda yau da kanki kike so na miki Alƙawari zan tsaya miki kamar koda yaushe,

Duk wani damuwar ki in dai ina da maganinta Zan maki,Just say the word,and kar ki damu i will talk to daddy .

Murmushi tayi tace "nagode yaya ,kai ɗan uwa na gari ne,ina jinka a zuciya ta,ina ƙaunar ka saboda ka damu da damuwata kamar ciki ɗaya muka fito ,ko iya abinda na samu a gidan nan ke nan na godewa Allah.

Gyara zaman sa yayi yace "ni dake umaimah Ai ciki ɗaya ne,ko baki san uba ɗaya ne ciki ɗaya ba?

Kar na kuma ji kince ba cikin mu ɗaya ba ,da ni dake da umar da usman da Aliyu duk cikin mu ɗaya,it doesn't matter hallayyar su a kanki amma ni nasan suna ƙaunar ki suna kaunar ki ,kawai wani abu ne Chan na banza yake tare musu nuna maki,wa kike tunanin yake samun sa'a kamar tamu?

Duk wanda Ya samu ƙanwa irin ki abun yayi alfahari da ita ne,kinsan yarda kaina yake ƙato idan naji abokai na nace wa "Ai Abubakar yayan young beautiful surgeon umaimah Bulama ne,sai kiji na kasa riƙe kaina 'dan har rawa yake kamar zai faɗi,its a real show up ".

Dariya tasa tace"yaya!!!"ɗan hira suka tab'a Kafun tayi masa sallama ta wuce ,.

Haka nan taji kamar an sauke mata dukkan wata damuwa ,ɗaura ɗamara tayi da zuciyarta wajen nunawa paki soyayyarta ,kamar yarda yayanta Ya nuna mata "Fuck the society as far as she's Happy "

Koda ta shiga sashen su Abdallah da Nadiya sunyi bacci Shatu kawai ta tarar a falo tana kallo,

Tana ganinta tace"sannu da zawa Adda,zama tayi kan kujera tana Mai cire takalmin ta Kafun tace"baki kwanta ba,

Hamma tayi tace "wallahi Adda wai ina jiran shigiwarki ne ko zaki nemu wani Abu,"

"Shatuuhh!"Idan kina jin bacci Just go to sleep ki daina cewa zaki jirani ko zan buƙaci wani abun ,Babu abinda zan buƙata ,idan ma inaso zanyi da kaina ,Ai kina ma ƙokari in kina mun haka bazan na jin daɗi ba ,kefa yar uwata ce ba yar Aikina ba,

Please!

Murmushi tayi tace "kiyi haƙuri Adda ,a rayuwa ta kullum burina bai wuce naga na kyautata maki ba,kin san a yan uwan mu kece mace ta farko data fara ɗauka na ta jani jiki cos kowa maganar sa ɗaya ni nayi sanadin mutuwar shifaɗo ,bani da sa'a ,kowa yaki zuwa Ya nemi Aurena kamar wata Mai kanjamau,shiyasa a rayuwata yanzu Kin bani abunyi ,cos kula dasu nadiya ina jinsa har raina ina kaunar yin hakan,suna mutuƙar bani farin ciki.

Kallanta umaimah tayi taga yarda tayi bul bul ta ƙara kyau ,Dafata tayi tace"shatuh i want the best For you sannan na ɗaukeki badan wani abu ba ace ma saboda Aikina and su nadiya na bukatar wani,amma nima ina bukatar ki kusa dani,and insha Allahu zaki gani ,sai na maki Auren kece raini ,Auren da masu yan gutsiri tsoma akan ki zasu ji kunya,"And yanzu ma maganar da nake miki na sama miki Niva open university kina gida zakiyi karatun ki,exam kawai zai kaiki,

So insha Allahu monday bana komai zan dauke ki muje muyi komai,.

Cike da murna ta rungume ta tace "nagode sosai Adda ,Allah ubangiji Ya faranta miki Ya shira maki yaranki."

Shafa kanta tayi tace ameen ya rabbi,

Wanka tayi bayan ta shiga ɗaki taci abinci ta jawo system ɗinta tana ɗan wani research ,a hankali takan duba wayarta taga koda saƙon paki ne Amma shiru,kamar ta sake ƙiran sa amma tayi ƙokari ta danne zuciyarta gudun kar ta bada kanta,

A hakan nan ta gama abunda Zatayi ta kwanta amma tunanin ta baki ɗaya Ya karkata kan paki ,bacci b'arawo ne kawai Ya ɗauke ta tana Ayyana yarda yake.

Washe gari kasancewar bazata Aiki ba yasa ta joining yan gidan breakfast duk da kuwa yaya usman da umar sun fita,

Bayan sun gama cin abinci tana ƙoƙarin tashi daddy yace "umaimah ina san magana dake mai muhimmanci ,kizo sashena,,"

"Maganar baza'a iya yinta bane a cikin mu sai anje sashen ka Alhaji?"

Maganace dai ta budurwar zuciya da ɗiyar ka take da ita sannan baki ɗaya bata san ta tsufa ba dan haka zuciyarta take mata kwaɗayin Abunda yafi karfin ta,Ai naji jita jitar sannan wayar da kayi jiya ta tabbatar mun ba jita jita bane.

Hajiya ta faɗa tana Mai ƙora tea ɗin ta,

Ƙaramar dariya Aliyu yayi yace "Ai ni umaimah ban tab'a sanin kina da san zuciya haka ba sai yau,ina ke ina yaran Admiral muktar ,dama dai ace babban ne ya iya maneji dake amma wanda bai taba Aure ba kuma tsaranki Ai Kema kinsani ba sai an faɗa maki ba ,san zuciyarki a fili yake sannan duk wanda yajiki yasan desperation ne ke damun ki kwana nawa aka gama

yawo da sex clip ɗin ku a duniya sannan yanzu wata maganar Aure ta bayyana . "

"Ai baka san wani abu ba Ali,ita dama sa'a ba ga kowa take ba,ka kalli umaimah a gurin nan ,bazan boye maka ba tafi kowa sa'a a yaran daddy ,i mean ka duba rayuwarta da kyau, a wannan karan ma sai gashi Allah ya kara buda mata sa'arta ta samu mutum irin imam paki,ba san zuciya bane ,rahmace ta ubangiji,Ya kamata ace ka gane hakan,

Yaya Abubakar ya faɗa kamar ba shi Ya faɗa ba cos abincin sa ya cigaba daci calmly.

Tsaki Hajiya tayi tace "kaji haushi Abubakar Ai ,indai akan umaimah ne nana Surbajo Kafun ta tafi ta barbaɗa maka "

Dukan dining table ɗin da daddy yayi ne yasa ta saurin yin shiru,nunata yayi da yatsa yace "na faɗa maki ba sau daya ba ,ba biyu ba akan ki daina saka Surbajo a haukan ki amma baki ji ko?

Zamu samu matsala fa,ki kiyaye sannan kai kuna Ali da kake faɗin san zuciya kaima kaso zuciyar ka haifu,.

Kai daddy !!

Matar yaya Ali ta faɗa a karo na farko tunda aka fara abin 'dan tun gargaɗin daddy babu wadda tayi gigin sake shiga shirgin umaimah ballantana yaran ta,

Tashi daddy yayi yace umaimah oya ,

Babu musu ta mara masa,

Zama yayi yace zauna umaimah ,

Babu musu ta zauna tana Mai narenare da ido 'dan abinda Ya faru a wajen Ya ɗan tabata,wai ace danginka ne ke adawa da kai.

Cikin sakin fuska yace "umaimahn daddy menene baki faɗa mun ba?"

Shiru tayi ba tace komai ba ,kallon idanun ta yayi yaga sun ciko da kwalla,

Ajiyan zuciya yayi yace "kalli nan umaimah im not against duk wani abu da kika zab'a kuma kika ji a ranki Ya miki,Just go for it koda zai maki zafi daga baya, at least Ya saki farin ciki daga farko".

Daddy bama zai sani baƙin ciki ba,kamun addu'a ,na zab'i Paki and wallahi daddy ba san zuciya bane ,abunda zuciya ta ke so ne sannan ban amince da zab'in ba sai da na tabbata da hankali na Ya kwanta,and daddy inaji a jikina he's not like Hafiz ,'dan Allah daddy support me i want this.

Shiru yayi yana karantar yanayin ta,tabbas Umaimah ta tafi akan wannan yaran da bai sani ba dan ko magan nan bai kai mata ba amma ta kare,cikin san jawo da hankalin ta garesa yace "umaimah bai tab'a Aure bafa.sannan ke Kin tab'a Aure,yaranki uku fa,."

Cike da kwarin gwiwar da bata san tana dashi ba tace "daddy Annabi Muhammad (SAW)Nana khadija ya fara Aura kuma she's even older ,daddy anan ma ban girmi Paki ba,babu inda addini Ya haramta Aurena dashi,"Daddy please kaine kawai kwarin gwiwata and jikina yana bani imam alheri ne a rayuwata,

Ta karasa maganar tana Mai nare nare da ido.

Ajiyan zuciya yayi mussaman ganin Yarda umaimah ta fito masa a mutum,tabbas soyayyar ta rufe mata ido,sannan shi he's looking out for her,baya san tazo Ya yaudareta kamar Hafiz amma ganin yarda bataji nauyinsa ba yasa shi cewa"shikenan princess ɗin daddy,duk abunda kika zab'a nima ina tare dashi sannan ina Addu'ar Allah yasa Shine zai rufeki ko ki rufesa,"Jiya mahaifin sa ya kirani yamun maganar so i thought kawai irin random mutane ne musamman scammers shi yasa ban tsaya jin sa ba nace masa wrong Number ,amma yanzu tunda naji ta bakin ki zan kirasa a sa rana mu haɗu ayi magana sannan ina san ganawa da shi yaran.

Cikin kasa da kai tace"daddy sunan sa Imam",

Dariya yasa yace jaira"to imam",

Haka suka cigaba da zantawa tsakanin ɗiyar da tayi shaƙuwa Mai tsanani da mahaifinta .

****

Su umaimah an kamu 'fa,😂oh ba kunya.

Bakina da goro.

Chuchujay ✍🏾

TBC.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share i want audience domin baku.

Episode 2️⃣7️⃣➡️2️⃣8️⃣

BAYAN SATI UKU.

Iyaye sun zauna sun gana har maganar Aure ta shiga tsakani bayan dogon binciken da daddy yayi amma har a wannan stage ɗin umaimah bata sa Paki a ido ba haka zalika muryar sa,da fari ta damu ainun amma da daddy Ya sanar da ita sun gana da shi sai ta debesa ta watsar,

Ko da gan gan bata tambayi kb inda yake ba duk da kuwa yarda zuciyata ke san sanin dalilin da yasa bai neme ta ba,bata san yi masa alƙalanci shi yasa kawai ta watsar dashi duk lokacin da yaji yayi masa dai dai yazo inda take yazo.

Baki ɗaya yaran murna kawai suke za'aje kaiwa Nameer ziyara a makaranta,

Da gudu nadiya ta shigo ɗakinta kanta ɗauke da purple ɗin headband tace "mami ki kalli band ɗin nan tayi da kayan jikina ,bana san naje school ɗin su hamma na bashi kunya a cikin frnds ɗin sa ace kanwar sa bata iya dressing ba,"

Kallan Baby purple ɗin gown ɗin dake jikinta samfarin Fendi tayi Kafun tayi mata alamu da

hannu tace"you look amazing princess ,"

Blushing tayi tace "i love You mami,"

Da hanzarinta ta fita tana Mai faɗin,Aunty Aunty ina heels ɗina,

Kaɗa kai tayi tace "Nadiya and her iyayi sai ita,"Ƙarasa shiryawan ta tayi cikin Simple but expensive ash jallabiyan ta ,gyara zaman minI veil ɗinta tayi Kafun ta ɗan yi touching fuskanta kana ta jawo flat ash and black D&G takalminta ta saka tana Mai jin zumuɗin san zuwa taga Nameer cos tayi kewarsa sosai,a hakan ma wai 'dan suna waya,

A falo ta tarar da shatuh wadda itama taci nata gayun gefenta kuma Abdallah wanda ke ta faman san gyara butterfly tie ɗin sa,

Tsigunnawa tayi ta Kama ta gyara masa kafin tace "there you go your highness",

Kissing gefen kumatun ta yayi yace"thank you my Queen."

Dariya shatuh dake gefensa tayi ganin yarda yaci magani kamar bashine yayi abunda yayi ba,

Abdallah da halayyar sa ,idan yayi maka wani abin sai ka sake dubawa kace wannan shekarar sa nawa.

****

NIGERIAN TURKISH INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE ABUJA.

Idan ka kalli AHALIN umaimah sai abun Ya baka sha'awa duk da kuwa da sultana wadda ita kadai ta samu zuwa amma sai ta saje dasu kamar ita ta haifo su,

A hankali suke takawa zuwa inda aka tanada domin iyayen yara ranar visiting ,

Tun daga nesa Nameer Ya hango su,da gudu Ya ƙaraso gare su, Kafun umaimah tayi aune Ya ɗane yana Mai faɗin mamiiiiii,

Rungumesa tayi a jikinta jin yarda Ya ƙanƙameta cike da murnar ganin ta,

Nadiya dake gefe ne tayi gyaran murya tana Mai gyara kitsanta da Ya zubo ta ƙasan band dinta tace "hala baka ganni ba brother,"

Sakin umaimah yayi yace"come her naughty little Sis,"

Uhummm

Cewan Abdallah,

Alamu yayi masa da hannu akan shima yazo yayin da suka saka dariya,

Sulatana ma dake gefe ganin Abinda sukayi itama sai ta faɗa jikinsu tana cewa nima hamma Nameer nayi kewarka sosai.

Nikam da baibi ta kaina ba Ai ban shishshigi ba,shatuh ta faɗa tana Mai turo bakin Wasa,

Ciresu yayi baki ɗaya a jikin sa yace"oh favourite Aunty mana ,kinsan namafi kewanki akan mami,"

Dariya tayi tace "shiyasa da ka fito ni ka fara rungumewa ba Mami ba."

Rayuwar school ɗin su nameer sai dai kace kayi kewar yan gida ba wai kace kayi kewar abinda kake so a gida ba,after all kuɗin ka shagalinka,

Murna kawai da farin ciki nameer yake musamman da ya kai umaimah ɗakin su dake na mutum huɗu yace "mami ki kalla bunk ɗina,"

Yarda yake ta farin ciki Shine Ya kara tabbatar wa da umaimah batayi wrong decision ba wajen kawo Nameer nan.

"Hamma kam ina roommates ɗinka ni banga ko ɗaya ba,

Nadiya ta faɗa tana mai waige waige,

Dafa kafaɗarta yayi yace "little princess sunje tarar parents ɗin su ni ne lucky one cikin su da kuka zo da wuri,

Dan far tayi da ido cike da iyayi tace "that's how much we love You".

Kaɗa kai umaimah tayi tana Mai hango girman Nadiya,tasan dole akwai rikici dan iyayin cikin nadiya sai Allah,

Bayan sun fita suna zaune suna hira suna ciye ciyen su Nameer nata faman basu labarin

school,

Kamar a mafarki Umaimah ta tsinci muryar sa ,sallama yayi hannun sa ɗauke da ledoji manya guda biyu,zama yayi a gefen Nameer yana Mai facing Umaimah yace "da kyar na gano ku,"

Uncle Handsome?

Nadiya ta faɗa da mamakin ganin sa,

Murmushi yayi yana mai mata Alama da tazo ,da saurin ta kuwa tazo tace"nazata mafarki nake ,"Dariya shatuh tasa Kaɗan jin kini binin Nadiya Kafun ta gaida sa inda Ya amsa mata cikin sakewa sosai,

Abdallah dake gefen umaimah ma da saurin sa Ya taso ganin Nadiya ta ɗane cinyan sa ta zauna yace "sister thats my spot.

Dariya PAKI yasa ya rungumesa jikin sa yace"your Royal highness ,.

Giggling Abdallah yayi dan yana jin daɗi yaji Ya kirasa da hakan,alama yayiwa sultana da tazo su gaisa ,itama cike da ɗauki taje garesa.

Good afternoon uncle"Nameer Ya faɗa babu yabo babu fallasa,"

Murmushi Paki yayi yace "Big boy ,afternoon ,Ya school,"

Ɗan ƙaramin murmushin yaƙe Nameer yayi yace "Alhamdulillah."

Kaɗa Mai Paki yayi yana Mai san jan hirar tasa da Nameer yace "I had to fly daga lagos nazo na kawo maka ziyara,and i was thinking of abinda kake so ban sani ba cos kaƙi bari na sani so na siyan maka abunda nake so which nasan muna da same taste ne".

Sake Wani murmushi Nameer yayi yace "nagode Uncle Allah Ya kara Arziƙi,"

Ya gajiyan ka kuma na wanchan ranar da kazo,

Wani daɗi yaji a ransa dan yasan yanzu Ya fara jawo Nameer team ɗinsa.

Ba wani gajiya big boy,it was nice cos nazo naganka ma maminka.

Satar Kallan umaimah yayi wadda baki ɗaya ta mayar da hankalinta kan wayarta tun zuwan sa,

Tunda ta ɗan saci kallansa taga ya sake wani irin mata kyau da kwarjini ta ɗauke kanta,wato ma He's 'in a Good shape amma Ya maida ta kamar wadda Babu ita,

And bama gurin ta yayi niyan zuwa ba tunda Ai ya iya tasowa daga lagos yazo yaga Nameer and bama wannan ne na farko ba ,yazo Nameer ɗin kuma bai faɗa mata ba,

Lallai Paki.

Cikin sanyin murya yace "ranki ya daɗe ina wuni"

Yi tayi kamar bata san bolar da ta kwaso sa ba,

"Mami dake uncle handsome yake "

Ɗauke idanun ta tayi daga kan waya tace "Nadiya ki kiyayeni 'fa ,Kin fini kunne ne?"

Jin haka yasa shatuh fahimtar akwai wata a kasa 'dan haka tace "Nameer muje ka nuna mana basket ball field Ɗinku mana"

Da sauri nadiya ta miƙe tace "yes please Bros,nima ina san na gani,Bayan tashin yaran ta ƙara haɗe ranta ,

Matsowa Ya farayi inda take yana puppy eyes"dagowa tayi ta kallesa tace "Paki don't dare me saboda you wont like me a bit,

Hannayen sa yasa a kunne sa yana Mai yin puppy eyes yace "im Sorry baby".

Cikin jin haushin sa tace don't baby me',as 'in kama maidani wadda Bansan abunda nake ba,

3 weeks 'fa,Paki ,ka mayar dani wadda Bansan san Mai nake ba,maganar Aure ke tsakanina da kai ,you met My father ,at least ko baka neme ni ba a phone call is okay,

No koda message ne,amma gani shara,ko tafiyar ka ban sani ba ,da ace hamma bai zo ba dan bazan ma san ka yi tafiya ba,kasan mene paki?

Just Forget about maganar Aure na da kai idan har ka shirya dauka ta serious ayi maganan amma yanzu let me even warn you,stay away from me.

Cike da fushin da baisan tana dashi ba ta kare zancenta idanun ta a gefe,

Ƙara matsowa kusa da ita yayi yace "im Sorry baby im very very Sorry ,kiyi haƙuri dan Allah and ki daina cewa ban ɗauke ki da muhimmanci ba,ke ce first priority ɗina

,yes na yarda ban kyauta ba da ban kira ki ba sannan banzo na faɗa maki zanbi hamma lagos ba,but honey im hand tie ,Nana was on My neck,ga sameerah,dole na kashe wayana and zuwan da nayi naga daddy i waited for you baki zo ba,

And bana san zuwa asibiti saboda kar asan nazo,i was fighting for us, tafiya ta ɗinnan ne kawai yasa Nana bata cigaba da takurawa ɗin nan da maganar Auren sameera ,

And lastly i fall ill.

Da saurinta ta ɗago ta kalle sa cike da damuwa tace ill?

Fuskewa ta sake yi da ta fahimci damuwarta tace"that still doesn't justify your actions paki,im angry ".

Juyar da kanta tayi,

Sake dawowa gabanta yayi yace dan Allah Abar ƙauna kiyi haƙuri ,duk yarda zan faɗa maki bazaki gane ba amma rashin jin muryarki da banyi ba cikin satin Allah kaɗai yasan irin damuwar da na shiga wallahi,

Dan Allah kiyi mun Afuwa bazan ƙara ba,and guess what? tafiyana cewa Nana akai ina Chan asibiti a kwance ban san inda kaina yake ba sannan ciwan sanki Ya ke san kashe ni,

Dariya yasa yace "da ƙyar ta haƙura amma da sharaɗin a gidan mu zamu zauna a part din da daddy ya gina kwanan nan zamu zauna nasan she Means trouble amma we have no option dole mu bi nata ko na kwanaki Kaɗan ne,

Im sorry baby im so selfish idan yazo kanki ,ina san ki kasance tawa ko yaya ne,dan Allah durlyn let me be the one for you,lets fight this together,

Yarda yayi da ido kamar zai kuka ta kalla.

Tashi tsaye tayi tace "ka sake practicing essay ɗin nan idan kaje inda nake a adamawa. "

Chuchujay ✍🏾

Tbc.

[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share i want audience domin baku.

Episode 2️⃣9️⃣➡️3️⃣0️⃣

FRIDAY 12:00pm

Tun daga harabar gidan Bulama zaka san ana gagarumun taro,

Idan ka tsaya Kallan babban compound ɗin wanda aka ware gefe aka tsantsarasa cikin yanayi na event zaka ce wani arnen hall ne aka kama 'dan gurin Ya tsaru ciki tsaruwa da decoration na blue and white,

Gurin da amarya zata zauna kan sa abun kallo ne,

Biki ne ake na kwana ɗaya wanda duk wanda Ya hallarce sa zai daɗe yana tuna wannan biki,

(Da Alƙalami na da littafina na taka 'dan shiga cikin gidan Bulama dan ɗaiɗai kun mutanen da nake gani basu gamsar dani ba ,mutum ɗaya nake san na saka a idanu na wato Umaimah Bulama ,sannan ina san na tsinci labarin shin bikin wa ake gidan attajiri bulama).

Ahalin gidan maza da yan uwa da sukazo baki dayan su shirye suke cikin rich white expensive getzner a yayin da bakin daddy kuwa yaƙi ruruwa,

Fita sukayi harabar gidan suna masu hawa Arnan motocin da suka mallaka domin isa baban masallacin Sudais ƙashim domin gabatar da sallar juma'a da kuma ɗaurin Auren da zai kwashi Alumma masu numfashi After All ɗaurin Aure ne za'ayi na ɗiyar Bulama tilo,wadda take tsoka ɗaya a miya garesa,A karo na HUƊU.

Magana ta mutane dama baka isa ka tare ta ba muddin idan sukaso yin ta,haka nan maganar Auren Paki da Umaimah ta ringa yawo a duniya kamar bonfire,ko wanne vlog da gossip page idan kaje maganar su Ake,wasu suyi Negative magana wasu positive Har da masu faɗin umaimah ta Auri ƙaninta,wasu suce asiri tayi masa ta Aure sa,wasu suce Auren kuɗi ne da dai sauran su,sun gagara gane soyayyar dake tsakanin su,

A watan da aka saka na bikin su ba karamar soyayya suke nunawa juna ba ,kar ma ace paki wanda baki ɗaya yarda take amsa masa soyayyar sa yasa shi kara zaucewa a soyayyarta ,

Wani lokacin har kunya yake bata a asibiti yarda yake zaƙewa soyayyarta ,tun ana gulmar har An haƙura saboda basu bawa maganganun mutane attention ba ,love ɗinsu kawai suka saka a gaba .

Maganar Auren su ba a wani saka ta da nesa ba saboda yazo Aure kuma ko wanne side sun amince sannan Ita ba budurwa bace da za'a tsaya wani bata lokaci,dan haka iyayensu suka taƙaice lokaci da yardar su,

Hajiya Nana kuwa kowa yayi mamakin yarda tayi shiru ta kwantar da hankalin ta kamar dama tun farko ba ta ƙi Auren ba,

Babu wanda Ya maida hankali sa gareta dan kowa Ya saka shi ne as ta haƙura sannan tasan rigima ne kawai ta saka a gaban ta.

***

Zaune Umaimah take bakin mirror tana gyara gelling gefen sumarta da tasha kananun kitso wanda suka zuba bayan ta kasancewar ta mace mai yawaitar suma,

Tsantsaɗediyar kwalliya ce a fuskarta wadda batayi kadan ba bakuma tayi yawa ba,

Idan ka Kalle ta Zaka so ka kuma saka ta ciki Idanun ka saboda irin kyau ɗin da tayi mai ɗaukar ido,hannun ta zane da ja da baƙin lalle,Abun ka da Mai haske sai wanda Ya kalla.

Daga gefe Hindu dake ta faman gyara ring light tace"beb yau Paki bana tunanin zai iya ɗauke idanun sa akan ki ,kinga yarda kika kashe ni kuwa."

"Ƙaramar dariya tayi tace "babban show off ɗin bai wuce ace ina da ƙawa kuma yar uwa likita sannan a wani hannun make up artist,girl idan nacewa wani ke kikayi kwalliyar nan ba lallai a yarda ba fa,.

Murmushi Hindu tayi tana mai gyara gashinta tace "sai ma Kin fada musu na tsuma ki a hamam ɗina na egypt zasu kara shan mamaki,i Just pray kar kisa ɗan mutane hauka cos i trust me .

Dariya umaimah tasa tana Mai fadin ke fa abunki sai ke Masoyiya ,ni kam Buɗar kan nan da za'abi ta tawa ma baza'ayi ba cos girl this is My fourth nikah,mene sabo a ciki

Dafata Hindu tayi tace"imam ne sabo a ciki,girl munji Auranki na Huɗu kenan but trust me jikina Ya bani this is for the best sannan insha Allahu baza kice dama Kin sani ba,cos soyayyarki a idanun imam gaskiya ce,sannan ahalin sa kowa Ya karbe ki,his mom loves you with all her heart,Just cheer up ki saki jikin ki kiyi murna da ni'imar da Allah yayi miki,cos ba kowa yake bawa wannan damar ba,

Ni yanzu ki kalleni mana turning 30 amma ko na fari banyi ba,Ai jira nake kawai a gama bikin ki mu kaiki ,ko Ahmad yaƙi ko yaso sai munyi Aure,

Dariya Umaimah tasa tace "Poor Ahmad yaga rayuwa hannun Hindu,"

Suna cikin wannan hirar ƙaran text message Ya shigo mata daga layin paki,

Murmushi tayi tai clicking dan karantawa ,

"Ina Mai tayaki murna da farin cikin zama matar Imamu Paki cos yanzu Kun zama mallakin juna,"

Murmushin da take faman yi ne yasa Hindu faɗin "An ɗaura hala",

Cike da murmushi tace "Allah yayi Hindu ,na zama matar Paki,i Just cant blv it sai kace a mafarki,"

Godiya ta ɗaga hannun ta tana Mai godewa Allah ,

Guɗar da take tashi daga waje ne yasa Hindu saurin gyara mata rufin veil ɗinta a fuskarta tace nasan yanzu su Aunty sadiya zasu shigo,tana tufe baki kuwa guɗarsu ta cigaba da ƙuwa zuwa ɗakin Umaimah.

Fita sukazo sukayi da ita a yayin da manya ke binta suna ta faman feshe ta da turare har suka kaita gurin da aka tanada domin zaman ta,

Ruwan kyalkyali mai kamshi aka fara mata kamar Ba gobe,a yayin da ake binta ta da turare mai Arnen kamshi ana feshe ta ta ko ina,

Kowa cikin matan duk wadda zata fesa mata perfume sai ta aje kuɗi ko wani expensive jewelry

ɗin cikin kwaryan dake gefen ta,

Abunka da Aure na masu kuɗi wanda yazo da Al'ada Kowa da kalar bajintar da yake san Ya nuna har da su hajiya waɗanda basu ƙaunarta ko kusa,amma a wannan rana dole suyi pretending ,dan hatta hajiyan gold ta aje wanda babu wanda yasa Mai tsadar nata,

Jerin motar da suka fara shigowa ne ya sa hankalin mata masu guɗa Ya karkata kan zuwa kamo ango Ya fanshe fuskar matan sa,

Cikin farar shaddar sa da tasha aiki jikin babbar riga ya fito,

Kansa ɗauke da zanna buƙar Mai bala'in kyau fara sai kafafun sa sanye cikin dolchs Halfcover shoe offwhite,abu ɗaya yake ihu a jikin Paki wato MONEY MONEY,

Shine abunda jikinsa ke kira domin hatta agogan dake hannun sa pure diamond ne,

Gefen sa KB ne da abokanan su waɗan da suka sha gayu iya gayu,

Ƙanwar Dada ce taje ta kamo hannunsa tana Mai fadin maza je ka nemi Albarkar manya ka buɗe mana fuskar matar ka 'dan kai ɗaya ake jira,

Cike da fara'a irin ta angon da Ya samu abunda yake marari Ya nufi manyan Umaimah ya kwashi gaisuwa Kafun Ya nufi gurin amaryar sa domin buɗewa kowa fuskarta mai tsada Ya ganta,

Sanin Al'adar yasashi zuwa da shirin sa "Diamond ring wanda yayi worthing maƙudan kuɗi Ya ciro a cikin ɗan kamin box Ya kamo hannun Umaimah wanda Ya gaji da haɗuwa da lalle Ya zira mata,"Tafi gurin Ya ɗauka da guda a yayin da Ya karbi stick ɗin da ke ɗauke da gashin ɗawisu Ya ɗaga fuskar gyalenta,

Wani irin ajiyar zuciya Ya sauke lokacin da idanunsa sukayi tozali da kyakyawar fuskar umaimahnsa Mai rikita masa dukkan tunaninsa,

Gam ta rufe idanun ta amma kan fuskar ta ɗauke da murmushi,

Ɗurkusa yayi dai dai saitin kunnenta yace "babyna ki buɗe idanunki ki kalli Imam ɗinki kisa idanunki cikin nawa dan yau ni dake mun zama mata da miji,"

Buɗe idanunta tayi according to umarninsa,

Murmushi yayi yace"kin gaji da yin kyau matata,kaf a duniyar nan babu mace da take kasheni da raina kamar ki,yau kin bani Aljanna a duniya,"

Babu abinda take sai murmushi dan kyan da paki yayi Ya gama tafiya da ita sanann ga wani ƙwarjini da yayi mata wanda yasata neman magana a bakinta ta rasa,

Horn ɗin da aka hura ne Ya kawo conclusion na ceremony din a yayin da aka cigaba da sauran Al'adu cikin farin ciki ga waɗanda suke yi da gaske,

Da dare Wurin 8,daddy Ya gama jaddada mata nasihan sa wanda ba shine karo na farko ba ,hakazalika yaya Abubakar sai hajiya wadda tata nasihar izgilanci ne dan maganar farko cewa tayi"zamu fara irge kuma yaushe za'a ƙarkaɗe maki ɗakin ki."

Kasa mata shiru tayi dan haka ta cire kunyar wai ita amarya ce tace "Idan mun kawo ziyara kam hajiya dole a kakkab'e tunda bayan kwana biyu shatu da yarana zasu bi bayana ,a kula mana Kafun mu zo gaishe ku.".

Hajiya na shirin mayar mata da zagi daddy Ya shigo ɗakin.

Yaya Abubakar ne Ya tuƙa motar da aka kai Umaimah gidan Paki,

A cikin gidan su ginin da zasu zauna sabo yake wanda aka zubawa kayan alatu sannan babba Mai zaman kansa ,

Idan aka tsaya zayyane maka Ya sashen Paki yake sai ka buɗe baki,dan guri aka buga kamar baza'a mutu ba,

Bangaren su Ummu aka fara kaita amana Kafun aka maido ta sashen ta.

Bayan kowa Ya watse sai Ya zamana daga ita sai Hindu wadda ta tsaya zaman jiran a rako ango ta Kama gabanta ,irin shaƙiyancin da ta ringa ma umaimah har sai da tasa ta fara Jin kunya ,ganin hakan yasa Hindu ta cigaba da kwasarta yarda ranta yake buƙata.

Wuraren goma aka rako Paki ɗakin matar sa,

Babu wani b'ata lokaci bayan dukkan wani abu da Ya kamata ayi suka Kama gabansu yayin da Kb Ya mayar da Hindu gida suka tafi suka barsu da fatan Alheri .

Awkwardly Umaimah ke zaune kan gado kamar yau ta fara Aure tana mai Kallan paki wanda Ya zauna kan stool Yana Mai binta da ido kamar Yau Ya fara ganinta,

Cike da kunya tace "na chanja maka Kama ne ranka Ya daɗe Paki?"

Tasowa yayi Ya hawo kan gadon da take daf Da ita Ya kama hannun ta yace "Alhamdulillah

,ko yanzu na mutu na koma ga ubangijina bazan mutu ina Mai dana sani ba dan Ya bani kyauta mafi mahimmanci a rayuwa ta,"

Hannunta Ya kama Ya ɗora a sautin zuciyarsa yace"kin ji yarda zuciyata ke bugawa saboda ke,kilan ke baki jin yawan Abinda nake ji ,amma dan Allah umaimah ki soni koda kwatankwacin karamin farcen ki ne,ki rike ni amana saboda akan ki ni kaina bana gane kaina.

Kallan sa take cikin ido tana tunanin abun Alherin da tayi Allah Ya azurtata da Paki,

Da Murmushi ta cire hannunta kan saitin zuciyarsa ta Kama hannunsa cikin lallausan nata cikin wani salo na ƙauna tace"wane Ya faɗa maka bana sanka?

Zuciyata duk wani bugu da Zatayi da sunan ka take bugu mijina,ina mutukar sanka sannan zan kula da kai nayi maka biyayya na kyautata maka ,insha Allahu bazan baka damar kuka dani ba,duk da ɗan adam Ajizine shiyasa nake san tun yanzu ka yafen laifin da zan maka cikin sani da kuma rashin sa,

Faɗaɗa murmushin sa yayi yace"indai nine zan ɗaga maki ƙafa ki shiga Aljanna ,na ɗaga miki matata sannan na yafe maki duk abinda zaki mun sane da rashin sa."

Cikin jin daɗi tace"nagode mijina ,Allah Ya barmu tare,".

Dan ƙasa yayi da idanunsa yace"baby bazan maki abinda baki so ba and idan baki shirya bani kanki ba a daren nan namu na farko ba i will wait ,ɗago idanun sa yayi yana Mai kankance idan sa guɗa daya Ya nuna saman ƙaramun yatsansa yace "just let me kiss your soft lips ko sau daya ne,"

Dariya tasa ganin yarda Ya maraimaraice da fuska tace"Habibi kana san malaiku suyi ta tsine mun ko?

Kar ka manta da gangar jikina da ruhina duka naka ne ,na mallaka maka haka zalika Allah ma Ya mallaka maka,amma kar ka manta im not a virgin ka daina wannan zumuɗin.

Sake jawota jikinsa yayi yace "it doesn't matter cos ke nake so ba virginity ɗinki ba ,i want to unite with you not your virginity,and na gode da kika mallaka mun gangar jikin ki da ruhinki,dan haka yanzu mu tashi muyi alwala mu godewa ubangijin mu ,na baki Abinci na miki wanka na rabaki da tsinuwar malaiku,"

Dariya tasa tace"so you're this naughty,"

Tashi yayi yana Mai cire rigar navy blue ɗin kaftan ɗin dake jikin sa Ya barsa daga shi sai

singlet,

Daga gadon da Umaimah ke zaune ta saci kallan delicious jikin sa da Ya gino,

Murmushi yayi daga inda yake yace "ki daina satar kallona ki kalleni cos duka Jikina naki ne."

Shiga bathroom yayi Ya barta tana Mai jin kunyaa.

Bayan sunyi sallah sun mika godiyarsu ga ubangijinsu,ya kalleta yace vari nazo na ciyar dake yarda bazan baki wahala ba.

NIMA ZAN CI KAZAR AI.

Muryar Nana ta gabato su a yayin da gangar jikinta ke kunnowa cikin ɗakin.

****

Amma wannan Nana anyi yar ƙaniya,

Wai ta ina ta shigo🤧

chuchujay ✍🏾

TBC.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share ❤.

Episode 3️⃣3️⃣➡3️⃣4️⃣

Kallan Umaimah paki yake cike da soyayya da tsantsar kauna,jinsa yake kamar soyayyar da yake mata ma bata isa ba Ya kamata ace Ya kara,

Shafa kanta yake yana Mai kallan yarda ta ƙara masa wani irin kyau a baccin ma da take ,

Sosai Ya gajiyar da ita shi kansa Ya sani ,amma he couldn't help it cos Ya ƙasa rike kansa a kanta,

Murmushi yayi yana Mai kissing goshin ta yace"Allah yayi miki albarka umaimah na,Allah Ya bar mu tare Ya ƙara danƙon kauna a tsakanin mu,insha Allahu zanyi iya bakin kokarina naga na faran ta maki."

Tashi yayi a gado Ya buɗe kofar a hankali Ya fita a dakin dan zuwa samar mata breakfast ,yana ƙokarin shiga kitchen ya tsinkayi knocking ,ɗakin sa Ya shiga Ya sako jallabiya Kafun Ya yazo Ya buɗe kofar,

Afnan ce tsaye tana Mai washe masa baki hannunta ɗauke da basket tace"Good morning Hamma,"

Murmushi yayi yace,Good morning little Sis shigo mana,

Shigowa tayi tana Mai yin dining Area domin aje basket ɗin tana Mai faɗin ,Adda bata tashi ba hala,

Dan karamin murmushi yayi yace "tukunna, ki aje kiyi gaba sai mun shigo"

Dariyar ƙasa ƙasa tayi Kafun ta fita a sashen tana Mai jin daɗin samun farin cikin yayan ta,

Ɗakinsa Ya wuce domin shiryawa cos baya san ya tashi umaimah,

Bayan fitar sa ɗakin da wasu yan lokuta umaimah ta tashi tana Mai jinta over hills,she just cant help falling for Paki saboda Shi ɗin na daban ne,he's unique ta ko wanne aspect,

Bayan ta gyara ko ina na ɗakin yayi fes duk da ba datti yayi ba ta shiga wanka dan sakewa da kuma sake gasa jikinta cos she's sore saboda paki bai mata da wasa ba,tayi reaching orgasm kafin shi,so tabarshi yasha budirin sa dan burinta yanzu a rayuwa bai wuce ta farantawa Paki ba,

Bayan ta fito ta shirya cikin maroon cotton lace wanda akama ɗinkin Abuja bubu,sosai tayi kyau a cikin sa kamar ka sace ka gudu,

Ɗan touching fuskanta tayi kafun ta ɗaura kallabinta ta feshe ko wanne sashen jikinta da sassanyan turaren da ta samo a hamam ɗin Hindu ,kana jin kamshin sa sai kaso ka ƙara ji,

Takalmi ta ɗauko brown flat ta saka ta jawo wayarta tana Mai duba lokaci,

Karfe Goma na safe ,cikinta taji yana mata ƴar kuwa ,

Murmushi tayi tana tunanin ta inda zata fara saka hayateen ta a idanunta cos bata san ɗakin sa ba,alamun mutum da taji a ɗakin kusa da nata ya tabbatar mata da nan ne nasa,

Kai tsaye ta Murɗa handle ɗin wanda Ya buɗe kamar dama ita yake jira,

Ɗagowa yayi Ya sauke idanun sa cikin nata faɗaɗa fara'arsa yayi yace "beb kin tashi ashe.

Murmushin itama ta maida masa tana Mai ƙare masa kallo,

Daga wanka Ya fito cos ƙugunsa ɗaure da towel a yayin da hot jikinsa ke ɗigar ruwa Kaɗan ,

da takonta na ƙwalisa ta ƙarasa tana Mai masa kallon ƙauna,

Ƙaramun towel ɗin dake hannun sa ta Karb'a a hankali ta fara goge masa ruwan daga cikinsa cikin sigar kulawa,zaunar dashi tayi a kan stool tace "give me the honour hayatee,"

Murmushi yayi a yayin da ta jawo mansa tafara shafa masa cikin wani irin salo Mai ɗaukar hankalin wanda ake yiwa,tana shafa bayansa da man ya jawota ta faɗo kan cinyarsa,

Saƙale hannunta tayi a kan kafaɗarsa tana Mai kallan ƙwayar idanunsa tace "Good morning again sunshine,."

Kissing goshinta yayi yace "wiffey Kin san yanzu fa bazan na iya riƙe kaina ba a kanki cos

soyayarki kamar anƙaramun ita over night,i might want you anytime and anywhere, "

Cije lips ɗinta na ƙasa tayi tace "i wont mind,we can also have some kinky hospital romance ,bazan damu ba and nasan it will be interesting ,ta ƙarasa tana Mai kashe masa ido ɗaya,

Sake Matse ta yayi a jikinsa adam Apples ɗin sa na motsi yace "how about yanzu, cant you feel me beneath,?

Im hard for you.

Jin yarda yayi hard ne yasata saurin tashi a jikinsa tana Mai faɗin the Number you're trying to Call is not reachable At the moment please try again later hayatee,kiss ta masa blowing tana Mai faɗin"ina jirankaa dining Area im famish,".

Murmushi yayi yana Mai jin sa a cloud nine a hankali Ya furta"she's cute"

He cant Blv wai yau shine ke a matsayin mijin umaimah,although dama jikinsa na bashi zai mallaketa amma He's not expecting it this soon.

Farin transparent yadin sa mai masifa kyau ya saka kafun yayi combing sajensa da kansa Ya feshe jikinsa da turare Ya mara mata baya,

Zaune ya tarar da ita tana mai danna wayanta a hankali ,chak taji Ya ɗagata batayi aune ba,

Ɗan shagwab'e fuska tayi tace "hayatee im famish kasan baka ɗaga mun kafa ba fa,ka kwashe dukkan wani abincin dake cikina,"Pecking lips dinta yayi yace"shiyasa Ai yanzunan zan ciyar dake ki ƙoshi,and kinyi kyau sosai cos komai kika sa jikin ki kyau kike masa ,murmushi tayi tana Mai lajutar hancinsa tace"nafi kowa sa'ar miji a duniya,sannan kayiwa kayan jikinka kyau."

Shafa gefen fuskarta yayi Kafun ya kaita ya aje kan kujera Kafun yaje Ya dauko abincin Ya dawo Ya zauna,

Cikin kulawa da soyayya suka ciyar da juna kafun suka fita tare dan zuwa gaida su Ummu,

A falo suka tarar da Abbu Nana ta sashi gaba tana masa maganar da basu san ta mene ba,suna shiga tace "yauwa gasu nan ma kilallun basu iya zuwa gaida iyaye ba sai ƙarfe sha ɗaya na safe,ko masu bautar rana kuwa yanzu sun gama bawa rana sujjada,".

Baki ɗaya ahalin gidan suna falon banda Hamma osama,har da inteesar da new born babynta Ummussalma yar kwana arbain,

Zama umaimah tayi dai dai ƙafar Nana wadda tayi saurin ɗauke Kafarta kamar wuta ta tab'a ta,ƙaramun murmushi umaimah tayi cike da kunya ta gaida sirikanta inda ƙannen mijinta suka miƙo masu tasu gaisuwa cike da girmamawa da ƙauna,

Gaida Nana sukayi a tare a karo na biyu,tura baki tayi kamar bata ji su ba,

Inteesar ce tace "nana su hamma 'fa gaidaki suke.

Fiƙifiƙi tayi da idanunta tace"ki kiyayeni inti ,nafi kashi ɗoyi idan ka tab'a ni sannan najisu Ai ganin damar amsawa ne banyi ba ko zan daku?"

Juyawa tayi tana Mai Kallan kofar da ake bi a fito falon tace"sameera kefa nake jira."

Kamar wasa sai ga sameera da akwatinta dana Nana tana ja niƙi niƙi,

Da mamaki ummu ta Kalleta tace"sai ina?"

Murguɗa baki Nana tayi tace"sai sashen imamu,yo dama bakiji abunda nake faɗawa muntari ba kenan,to bari na maimaita maki tunda akwai tuwo a kunnenki,to zan koma sashen imamu tare da Sameera wadda zata na min abincin da komai dan ban yarda da cin abinda aka dafa gidan imamu ba,amma na yarda na zauna 'dan ni da kuke gani wallahi nan gani nan bari dumamen mayya,

Tunda na haifo muntari to sai yarda nayi da kowa a gidan nan."

Shiru ummu tayi tana Mai kallan umaimah wadda taji baki ɗaya takaicin Nana Ya sake kamata,

Dariya Affan yasa wadda ta saka kowa a gurin kallansa ,

Wayarsa Ya ɗora kan cinyarsa yace "Nana kenan,Nana duniya ,wato ke rigimar ki 'fa kullum ƙara yawa yake maimakon ta ragu ,ni wallahi idan kina wani abun dariya ma kike bani,".

Tasowa tayi kamar zata dakeshi tace"ma'ana dai ni mahaukaciyace Apan,a'a kafito fili ka kirani saban kamu sai nasan ka cika zaƙaƙƙen yaro mara mutunci,

Kamota Abbu yayi yace "Nana zauna muyi magana mana ,

Zama tayi tana Mai faman hura hanci Kafun tace "ayi dai magana mai kyau 'dan ko mutuwa nayi baku kai gawata sashen imamu ba ban yafe maku ba kuma wallahi sai nayi ta muku gizau na hana ku zaman lapia,idan ba haka ba ban cika mace ba,tana kai ƙarshe ta saka kuka. "

Baki ɗaya Abbu babu abunda ke rikitasa irin kukan Nana,da sauri Ya dawo gabanta yace "kiyi

haƙuri Nana zaki zauna sashen imam idan ma so kike su sai su bar maki gidan ke ki koma na saka maki Yan aiki".

Snapping yatsanta tayi tace "La bazai iyu ba,ni da ka ganni ƙafata ƙafar imam duk inda zashi dan babu yarda za'ayi na barshi shi kaɗai da wata matar muddin ba sameera ba shi yasa duk inda Nasa ƙafa zata saka har sai ranar da imamu Ya Aureta".

Ƙokarin tashi imam yake umaimah tayi saurin kamo hannunsa tana Mai kaɗa masa kai,

Tashi ummu tayi ta bar gurin,tab'e baki Nana tayi tace "a banza anyiwa jaka tsarki da roman ganda, ".

"Dama Mai zataji tunda dukkanta gandar ce,indai samira ce Gaki gata dama ni tun haɗuwata da ita nasan sheɗaniya ce amma ki bari ta maki nata sigar nan zaki gane Mai ake nufi,

Afnan ta faɗa tana Mai tashi tabar gurin gudun kar Abbu yayi magana amma jin har tabar gurin baice uffan ba Ya tabbatar mata da shima Baiji daɗin abinda ke faruwa ba.

Shegiya jikar masu jan kunne dama Mai kika iya a hausar banda lalube.

Tsaki tayi tace "kai muntari kai nake jira nikam" .

Ƙasa Abbu yayi da murya kamar baya san maganar yace"shikenan Nana abunda kikeso shi za'ayi,"

Tashi yayi yana kare zancen saboda baya so Ya haɗa ido da imam dan babu ɗansa da yakewa abunda bai kamata ba kamar Imam,shiyasa babu ɗan sa da yake ƙautatawa kamar sa dan shi kaɗai yake bawa salary Mai tsoka duk wata wanda tuntuni Ya saba musu.

Washe baki sameera tayi tana Mai kama akwatin kana tace "Paki zo taimaka mun mana tunda guri ɗaya zamu,"

Da wani irin fitinannan kallo Ya bita Kafun yace "ki godewa Allah ban tab'a dukan mace ba,wallahi da yau idan na fara dukanki san na ballaki kaca kaca da mutanen minna zasu kasa gane ki,sannan idan har kina san kanki da Arziƙi ki fara shirin tattara kayanki ki koma gidan ku dan Allah".

Dariya Nana tasa tana Mai gutsurar goro tace "yaro man kaza,Ai sameerah da kake gani Auranta kamar kayi ka gamane shiyasa zan koma gidan ka tare da ita tunda itama ma'aikaciyar lafiya ce babu wani ma'aikacin lafiya da zai kwazirani."

Hannun umaimah da tayi sakalo tana Mai jin zuciyarta na mata zafi ya kama yace "beb tashi muje ,"Tashi tsaye tayi tace "ka nunawa Nana gurin su bari naje gurin ummu."

Knocking kofar ɗakin ummu tayi wadda ta bata izini ta shigo,zaune ta tarar da ita kamar Ma kuka take,tana ganin umaimah tayi saurin goge idanunta tace "umaimah kece shigo mana".

Babu musu ta shigo ,tana ƙokarin zama ƙasa ta kamota tace"No umaimah ban yarda da zaman ƙasan nan ba,taso kizo ki zauna kusa dani,"Babu musu umaimah ta zauna gefen gadon,

Hannunta ummu ta kama tace"ki ɗaukeni uwa umaimah saboda na ɗauke ki ne a matsayin intee da Afnan,nasan abunda Nana take bai kyautuwa,amma We just have to handle them mu bisu hankali mu rabu dasu lafiya,

Kin ganni nan ,rashin jin daɗin Nana yafi jin daɗi na da ita yawa ,amma na yarda tana da kirki kawai dai rigimarta ce damuwa,sau da dama nakan ɗauke ido idan na tuna alherinta ta wani wajen,amma a bangarenki bana jin dadin abunda take maki,kiyi haƙuri na kasa yin komai a lokacin da ake shirin kwace maki farin cikin ki,

Kiyi hakuri sannan zanyi ƙokari naga kun koma gidan ku sannan samira zan san yarda zanyi na sa ta tafi gida."

Murmushi umaimah tayi tace ummu"a shekaru na marasa yawa rayuwa tayi kwallo dani yarda take so,lokacin da nake buƙatar mahaifiyata bata kusa dani,haka na rayu cikin kaɗaici da rashin uwa duk da yarda mahaifina ke ƙokari wajen ganin ya cike mun wannan gurbin,"

Gidan Aurena dukka bani da sa'a ,banyi tunanin zanji ina san Imam ba har haka amma na yarda da Allah Ya bani wannan kaddarar tawace ta hanyar faranta min,ummu bana so Aurena yayi failing shiyasa Nana ko sameera babu wanda zai zaman min matsala a abunda Ya shafi zamantakewa ta daki ko mijina,

Ummu bana san ki saka kanki kan abunan saboda Nana nada babban iko akan Abbu ,shiyasa bana so ni nazama matsalar Aurenki na shekaru da kika gina,

Insha Allah ni nasan yarda zan zauna da Nana har da kanta zata sama Aurenmu Albarka .

Kama hannunta ummu tayi tana petting kafin ta jawota jikinta ta rungume tana Mai jin hawaye na zubo mata dan shes very emotional ,"Allah yayi maki albarka Ya saka maki albarka cikin gidan ki,sannan ni ki ɗaukeni mahaifiyar da baki da ,zan cike maki wannan gurbin ,kar kiyi ƙasa a gwiwa wajen zuwa ki sanar dani damuwarki."

Bayan tabar sashen Nana kai tsaye sashensu tayi tana Mai jin kwarin gwiwa dan ta shirya ma Nana da Sameera bazata taba bari su lalata mata Aurenta da zaman lapian taba.

Already har sun shigar da kayan su ɗakin da Paki Ya nuna masu dan bata gansu falan ba sai buruntun su.

Kai tsaye ɗakin imam ta shiga 'dan tasan yana ciki,

Zaune ta ganshi gefen gado ya saka fuskarsa cikin tafin hannunsa ,kana kallo kasan yana cikin damuwa mutuƙa,

Sama ɗakin key tayi ta karasa a hankali ta zauna kusa dashi,hannunta ta saka ta jawosa jikinta wanda gladly Ya ɗora kansa kan kafaɗarta yana Mai faɗin"beb im Sorry na kasa hana Nana dawowa nan and nasan That old woman mean trouble sannan ga sameera wadda nasan ita ce babbar bad influence akan Nana,amma i promise you zan gyara komai,"

Shafa kansa ta fara a hankali tace"mijina bana san kana sakawa kanka damuwa akan abunda ba damuwa bane,ni ban ɗauki wannan damuwa ba 'dan babu abunda zai tare mun Nunawa Hayatee na soyayya yarda Ya kamata 'dan har sai ka manta da bamu kaɗai bane gidan nan,so ka kwantar da hankalinka 'dan matarka ma rigimammiya ce kamar Nana,

Kasan 'fa babu namijin da Ya sace zuciyata farat ɗaya kamar ka and na shirya faɗa da kowa.

Murmushi yayi a yayin da Ya tsinci kansa da cewa "harda mazajen da kika Aura duka."

Knocking d'in da akeyi ne ya katse mata magana,Ya tashi 'dan zuwa Ya buɗe ta kamosa tace"Ya kamata ace yau kasan labarin Aure na duka,da kanka zaka bawa kanka amsan tambayarka,"

Kan gado ta mayar dashi ta kwantar ta koma kan kirjinsa ta kwanta tana Mai basa labari kamar ba su ake ma knocking ba.

Chuchujay✍🏾

TBC.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share ❤.

Episode 3️⃣1️⃣➡3️⃣2️⃣

Da sauri paki Ya tashi yana Mai kallan Nana da mamaki dan bai san lokaci da ta inda ta shigo ba dan Ya tabbata Ya kulle ko wacce kofa da zata sadaka da cikin gidan a yayin da zai raka abokan sa,

Shigowa tayi tana masu wani irin kallo Kafun tace "Aw mene kuke kallo na kamar kunga fatalwa?"

Kana mamakin ta inda na shigo ko?

To Ai lokacin da aka shigo da Amarya sashen mu domin gaisawa damu na biyo danginta muka shigo ,sai da na fahimci kowa baya kallona na shiga kitchen na buya,to kaji,wannan Shine dalilin da yasa ka kulle dani a gidan ka,

Hannunta Suka kalla,a lokacin suka kula da plate da cup ɗin da ta ɗauko wanda ko buɗesu umaimah bata tunanin Anyi,

Turesa tayi gefe tace "kai gyara mun nan dallah,kalle kalle ta farayi tana neman ledar da ango ke shigowa da ita,

Aikuwa idanunta na sauka kan ledar dake kan bedroom couch tayi sauri ta ɗauko ta zauna bakin gado tana Mai jawo extra stool ta ɗora plate ɗin ta bude ledar kazar,

Juyewa tayi a plate Kafun ta jawo gorar fresh milky yogurt ta balle mufin ta zuba a kofi tana mai haɗe hannayenta biyu tace "yes bismillahi,

fara cin kazar tayi kamar Allah Ya aikota,zama paki yayi Ya rufe fuskarsa da Hannayen sa yana Jin wani irin kululun baƙin ciki wanda bai taba ji ba dan gane da NANA,

Hakazalika umaimah kallanta kawai take tana raya abubuwa da dama akanta,tabbas dole ne ta shirya ɗamarar zama Da Nana dan tunda ta Auri paki babu wanda Ya isa Ya rabata dashi sai Allah,babu yarda za'ayi ta zubawa mutum ɗan adam ido Ya kashe mata Aure cos tana san mijinta sannan ta shirya zama dashi na iyakacin rayuwar ta,a shirye take da cima duk wanda yake san shiga tsakanin su koda kuwa Nana ce.

Sai da taci kazar Mai isarta kana ta kalli paki tace ",kazar amarci da daɗi ,har na tuna tawa ta Aure,kayya Allah ka jikan maza,baku da sabon brush na wanke baki ne?"

Kamar ta zunguresa haka Ya miƙe yace"seriously Nana?

Fisabililahi menene ma'anar hakan,wacce irin rayuwa ce wannan,maine nayi maki a rayuwa,

Kifaɗa idan kina da damuwa dani ni ki faɗa mun amma ba ki ringa mun abu irin haka ba,

Ki tashi na raka ki kije ki kwanta."

Ƙaramar dariya tasa tace "Aw wai kai tunanin ka na yarda da Auren ka da wannan jairar dan na barku ku huta? "

Lallai to Ai ni da ka ganni na dawo nan kenan da zama kuma wallahi babu mai korata.

Dawowa yayi Ya tsugunna gabanta in frustration yace "Nana Mai kike so dani,ki faɗa mun mu wuce gurin dan Allah,"Ƙaramun murmushi tayi tace "yauwa ka biyo hanyar da Ya dace ka biyo,"Ba komai nake so ba face ka Auri Sameera ,sannan ban yarda wata alaƙa ta Auratayya ta shiga tsakaninka da wannan matar ba,idan ka yarda Hankalin mu Ya kwanta,dan muddin baka Auri Sameera ba to ka shirya tarbar tsiyata,

Licking leben sa na ƙasa yayi yace"Nana menene haɗin ki da sameera wai,bana santa bana ƙaunarta ,bazan taba iya Zama da ita ba karkashin inuwar Auratayya ,wai menene ribar ki?

Cike da fitina tace "ribar kenan na raba ka da wannan annamimiyar yarinyar sannan wallahi bazan bari ka shiga jikin ta ba saboda babu abunda zai hana yarinyar nan sida,dan haka ka tashi ka koma ɗakin ka ni kuma zan kwanta da ita anan idan kuma ba tsinuwata kake so ba.

Kamar zai cinyeta yace "Yo ni Nana mai tsinuwarki zata mun?"

Turo baki tayi gaba tace "sai na tsinewa muntari na sashi Ya tsine maka.

Tasowa umaimah tayi ta kamo hannun sa suna facing juna Tace "baby na its okay,ɗan dage tayi tayi kissing goshinsa tace,idan tayi bacci zan zo na sameka mu raya daren nan,idan kuma batayi ba zamu haɗu gobe,idan bata bari ba ,idan goben ma bata bari ba akwai hotels zamu iya haɗuwa a inda bazata tab'a samun labari ba sai dai Nana ta ganni da Tushen soyayyar mu a

gaban cikina,

Pecking lips dinsa tayi tace "atleast kaji lallausan lips ɗina akan naka wanda nasan babu makawa zasuyi dadin sumba".

Dariyar sa yayi ƙokarin rikewa ganin yarda Nana ta saka hannu a baki da sigar mamaki,

Tasowa tayi da zafin ta tace "Mai nace dama,ni dama na dade da sanin wannan yarinyar karuwa ce wallahi babu wata makawa,"

Mun shiga uku,imamu ya kwaso mana bala'i azuri'a,

Kamu hannunsa tayi da ɗan karfinta ta turasa waje ta maida kofar tasa key tace "ke kuma yau sai na maki shegen duka wallahi,ni zakiyiwa bariki da karuwanci a gida?

Wato wai ke gaki yar iska,

Bari kiga karshen iskanci,

Tayo kan umaimah gadan gadan ta tare ta da hannu tana Mai faɗin"Kul Nana,kul ki bari tun ina ganin sauran mutuncin ki kar kisa Ya zube,ɗakin nan daga ni sai ke babu wani mahaluƙi sannan ki sani ni da kike ganina nasan yarda ake farka cikin mutum,na yi ɗaya ɗaya da hanjinsa ,na cire Hantar sa sannan na cire masa zuciya dake bada jini yakai sauran sassan jiki,sannan na kware sosai wajen cirewa mutum ƙoda,Kin san yanzu farashin ta a kasuwa Ya habbaka,da kuɗin kodar mutum ɗaya zakayi wata irin hab'aka,

Sannan idan zan cire maka kana bacci zan maka Allurar cire zafi sai dai kaji ka a lahari 'dan baka masan ana yi ba,

Takowa tayi yayin da nana wadda tayi mutuƙar firgita dajin maganar umaimah ta fara ja da baya,

Da zafin nama Umaimah tasa hannu ta bayan Nana wadda tayi saurin tsugunnawa tana Mai saka yar karar firgita tunanin ta Umaimah zata mata allurar da take faɗi ne,

Key d'in kofar dakin ta cire 'dan ta fuskanci Nana so take ta buɗe kofa ta gudu, tayi alwashi tunda ta b'ata mata darenta itama nata bazai dadi ba,

Karamar dariya tasa ta buɗe wardrobe ɗinta daga kasa Ta ɗauko first Aid box sanin Nana bata san amfanin sa ba,zama tayi gaban Nana wadda ta fara ja da baya ta bude akwatin ta ciro allurar paracetamol tace "kinga wannan ,ina miki jikin ki zai mutu baza ki sake sanin inda kan ki yake ba,almakashin riƙe cotton ta ɗauko tace "wannan kuma da kike gani ,da kaifin nan nasa guda ɗaya zan iya fasa maki cikin ki.

Zan iya komai kuma babu wanda Ya sani balle Ya kawo maki ɗauki,

Amma me?

Bazan maki ba saboda kece kika haifi Abbu wanda sanadin sa na samu Imam ɗina ,kuma ni ba likitar banza bace likita ce mai cetan rai wadda burin ta bai wuce taga ta cece ran ɗan Adam ba ,ina da kirki,amma ban sani ba kila idan kika cigaba daci nacin hananin kwana ɗaki daya da mijina, sannan kika dage da sai Kin kwana ɗaki daya dani to tabbas kirkina zai iya bari na,dama saban asibitina na neman koda wadda za'a siya Billiyan ɗaya da dari biyar.

Bakin Nana fa har karkarwa yake tana Mai ja da baya tana faɗin "kina tunanin tsoran ki nake?"

Ki buɗe mun na fita kuma wallahi kamar muntari yaji,dama ni nasan Ai ke shaiɗaniya ce.

Ɗan turo leben kasa umaimah tayi tace"Wallahi Nana ni ba shaiɗaniya bace,ina da mutunci kawai kece kike san kar muyi mutunci har nake jin ina san farka maki tumbinki,

Nifa ina san imam sosai zan kula dashi da danginsa na ƙaunace su Kema ki bani dama mu rufawa tumbinki da ƙodarki asiri na kula dake na kaunace ki 'dan Allah Nana na,Sannan maganan faɗawa Abbu ban san ki kona mun rai ,kuma yaji muzo na tsinka hanjinki duka,kinga idan kodarki kawai na cire zaki rayu amma hanji fa sai dai kabari,'dan haka Ya zama sirrin mu,kinji Nana na,gobe kuma ki nemi ɗaki 'dan bazan hanaki Zama gidan nan ba kawai ki fita harkata,

Hannu tasa zata kamo hannunta ta bige ta da karfi,tace "kar ki tab'a ni da kazamin hannunki wallahi. "

Tashi Umaimah tayi tana Mai rufe first Aid ɗin tace "to shikenan Nana ta zan hau kan kujera ke ki hau gadan dan Ya mun faɗi ba Imam ,"Mayar da first Aid box ɗin tayi ta jawo wani zani tace"gashi nan Nana ki chanza 'dan naki Ya jiƙe da fistari Allah ma yasa kan tiles kikayi da safe zan gyara, mu kwana lafiya.

Sai a wannan lokacin Nana ta kula da ashe wai fitsari tayi a jikinta tsabar tsoro,

Har Umaimah ta fito daga bathroom Nana na zaune inda ta barta,pajamas ɗinta ta saka ta goge fuskarta kana ta hau kan couch ɗin tana Mai faɗin bazan maki komai ba Nana ki shiga bayi ki gyara jikinki kin hau gado ki kwanta, dan bazan buɗe maki kofa ba ,nan kwana,

Yar dariyar dake neman kwace mata take kunshe wa ganin yarda Nana ke raba Ido ita a dole bata ji tsoro ba,amma 'fa shiru kake ji uwar gulma anyi cikin shege.

Asubar fari umaimah ta farka sakamakon kiran sallar da taji,idanunta akan Nana Ya sauka wadda ta kishingiɗe a inda ta barta tana bacci,yar dariya tasa tana Mai jinjina girman rigimar wannan tsohuwa,

Tashi tayi ta taka gareta ta tsugunna a kusa da ita tana Mai kallan fuskarta,

Kamar ance Nana ta buɗe idanunta ta buɗesu kan Umaimah,dafe cikinta tayi tare da wata irin zabura tace "nashiga uku ƙoda ta,zuciya ta,nashiga uku na lalace".

Dariya umaimah tasa harda Zama ganin yarda Nana ta firgice ,nuna ta tayi tace "Haba Nana jaruma Nanan mu ta kanmu, yada zabura haka?

Ai ban cire maki komai ba bacci ma ni nayi ,nayi tunanin Kema zakiyi sannan ko zanin da na baki bakiyi amfani dashi ba haka nan kika kwana a najasa ,bari na haɗa maki ruwan wanka kiyi wanka kiyi sallah .

Da sauri Nana tace "Allah ya kyauta,ban lalace har haka ba da zan sallah a ɗakin nan mara tsarki,ki buɗe mun na fita,

Babu musu umaimah ta ciro key daga jikinta ta Murɗa kofar tace ki tuna abunda na faɗa maki jiya da dare,

Da sauri Nana ta fice tana Mai faɗin muzuba ni dake mu gani 'dan uwaki,jaira wadda bata san girman na gaba da ita ba,

Tana fita umaimah tayi dariyarta mai isarta kafun ta faɗa bathroom dan dauro Alwala."

Tsaye Nana tayi a babban falon sashen su paki tana tunanin ta yarda zata fita dan Bata so ace imam yazo Ya tarar da ita a wannan halin 'dan bata shirya sanar wa da kowa abinda Ya faru tsakaninta da umaima ba,tunanin buya take,tana ƙokarin boyewa muryar paki ta ziyarceta inda yake faɗin "Nana ce nan?

A fusace tace"Habiba ce 'dan ubanka ,mai yayib'en tsiya ,zaka buɗe mun ne ko sai naci mutuncin ka,

Baice mata komai ba Ya buɗe mata a ƙasan ransa yana jin wani daɗin tafiyar tata."

Bayan Umaimah ta idar da sallah ta jawo Quraninta tana bita 'dan ita ba ma'abociyar komawar baccin asuba bace indai gari bai fara sha ba shima sai dai idan bata da aiki,

Saboda sabo shi yasa kafin tayi sallah tayi wanka ta gyara jikinta sannan ta gabatar da sallar ta

da kuma azkar ɗinta da muraja'a,

Tana tsaka da bita cikin siririyar murayarta a hankali mai dadɗin sauraro taji an Murɗa handle d'int,da fari ta zata Nana ce ,fahimtar da tayi shine yasata kai aya Kafun ta idar,

Kallansa tayi yarda Ya jingina jikin kofa yana kallanta,

Sanye yake cikin army three quarter da farar singlet fuskar sa ɗauke da murmushi,itama murmushin ta mayarmasa tana Mai tashi ta ɗauko sallaya tana ninkewa,bata fargaba taji ya rugumeta ta baya yana Mai sakin ajiyar zuciya yace "Da tunanin ki na kwana a raina ,da kyar na iya bacci saboda yarda naga samu naga rashi,Allah ne Ya duba ni yasa Nana tafiya."

Karamin murmushi tayi 'dan bata shirya basa labarin tsakaninta da Nana ba,ba tare da ta juyo ba tace"im always yours honey,da safe ,da dare,da rana,Just have me,licking lips dinsa yayi yace "i heard morning s*x yafi ko kowanne s*x daɗi.

Ƙasa tayi da idanta kamar yana ganinta tana Mai san cire kunyar sa".

Juyo da ita yayi yana Mai kallan cikin ƙwayar idanunta a yayin da tayi saurin yin kasa da idanunta ,ɗago hab'arta yayi yace"lets have this morning s*x."

Hijab ɗin da tayi sallah yacire seductively Ya cire mata shi cikin wani salo inda plain Simple material wanda Ya fito da dukkan figure ɗinta Ya bayyana jikinta ,

A hankali Ya haɗe ta da jikinsa yace "let me worship and adore your body,ɗora kanta tayi akan wuyansa tace "let me warn you again honey im not virgin and my boobs are not pecky,"Hannunsa yasa a bayanta ya Kama zip ɗin ta Ya zuge rigar ta faɗi ƙasa,boobs ɗin ta da suka bayyana babu komai ne jikin sa suke kallan sa kamar ba ita ta shayar da yara uku ba,

Shafa su yayi a hankali kafin Ya maida idanunsa cikin nata yace baby ki kalleni,

Babu musu ta cire kunyarsa ta saka idanunta cikin nasa,

Satin kunnenta yasaka bakinsa yace"komai na jikinki Ya burgeni,hannunta Ya kamo Ya ɗora kan hardness ɗinsa Wanda Ya sata saurin gasping 'dan batayi expecting ba,sake riƙe hannun ta yayi kan hardness ɗinsa yace Just feel how hard nayi akanki,give me peace,kafin tace wani abu yayi capturing lips ɗinta yana squeezing a** ɗinta wanda Ya sata gasping ta basa entrance zuwa bakinta inda yake kissing ɗinta passionately yayin da take mayar masa cikin shauki,

Kamo a** ɗinta yayi inda ta ɗanesa tayi folding kafafunta jikinsa hannayen ta tallab'e da wuyansa,

Kan gado ya kaita Ya kwantar ya bi bayanta yana mai cire suturar da tayi masa katanga da

ita Kafun Ya cigaba da romancing ɗinta yana Mai adoring dukkan wani sashe na jikinta har sai da yayi wetting ɗinta Kafun Ya nema wa kansa entrance ɗin da bai taba tunanin zai jisa tight and juicy ba.

Chuchujay✍🏽

TBC.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share ❤.

Episode 3️⃣5️⃣➡3️⃣6️⃣

BAYAN ƊAYA.

Tun ranar da umaimah ta bawa Paki labarin ta yake bata wata irin tarairaya kamar zai maida ta ciki 'dan gani yake babu irin soyayyar da zai nunawa umaimah ya isa,sannan yayi mata alƙwarin bawa yaranta kulawa irin wadda mahaifi zai basu,

Yaso ta dawo dasu nan amma tace masa a'a Ya bari tukunna sai sun gama da saga ɗin Nana cos tasan yanzu idan tace zata dawo da yaranta nan gurin to zaman bazai daɗi ba 'dan ko cikin satin ba karamin gwagwa suka sha ba.

Hutun sati biyu ta ɗauka wanda yanzu sati guda taci a ciki,duk da takurar Nana amma zata bada labarin ta Mai daɗi indoor tsakaninta da mijinta .

Kamar kullum yau ma wuraren 7 imam ya fita dan ko breakfast bai tsaya yi ba ,abinda Ya tsiri mata kwana biyu kenan sannan yaƙi faɗa mata inda yake zuwa 'dan tasan ba asibiti bane tunda tare hutunsu yake ,

Kiranta da yayi yace mata yana nan dawowa sannan yana mutukar jin yunwa yasata barin duk wani abu da take ta shiga kitchen 'dan sarrafa masa abinci,

Shigarta kitchen ke da wuya sameera ta shigo kitchen ɗin cikin wata irin karairaya jikinta sanye da rigar bacci Mai santsi iya gwiwa yayin da kirjinta ba bra kanta kuma babu ɗankwali,

Wata irin miƙa tayi tana Mai yin hamma kafin ta taka bayan umaimah tana Mai buɗe fridge dan ɗaukan fresh milk,

Ta process ɗin ta bangaji umaimah wadda ke wanke nama a cikin sink,

Tunda ta shigo kallo ɗaya umaimah tayi mata ta ɗauke ido dan tasan bala'i take nema sannan ta lura kullum safiya yanzu ta ɗauki sarar fito mata falo da Kananun kaya duk da kuwa bata samun Paki wanda tasan danshi ake yi,

Juyowa umaimah tayi tana Mai kallan sameerah wadda ke shan fresh milk ɗin 'in a seductive way,ƙaramar dariya umaimah tayi tace "ina fatan ba kina haka bane dan ki burgeni cos ni da kika gani nan i do no homo,sannan koda ace ina da lust akan mata bazan taba jin wani desire akan ki ba,ni kenan ballantana namiji,cos ba wai body shaming ba baki da wanann ƙirar,ki kalle ki koda sau ɗaya ne a mudubi,you're beautifuly ugly ga kina stinking irin na masu bleaching Mai arhar nan cos nasan baza ki iya affording Mai worth hundreds ba,ina ga kuma masoyina mijina Mai jiyar dani daɗin da babu Mai baki ,kisa a ranki indai wai bada tsubbu ba babu abunda imam zaiyyi dake ,ki sa a wannan daƙiƙin kanki ɗin ,Nana kawai tana deceiving ɗinki ne amma kina abu kamar babu kwakwalwa akanki,ki kalleni da kyau Ni nafi ƙarfin zaman kishi dake cos you're not My lane ,you're not my spec ,not to brag amma im a senior surgeon while ke you're just An intern wadda bama tasan abunda take ba ,ki kalleni da kyau banyi kama da tsaranki ba,ta Ko ina na fiki So why the race?

Fuck off!

Juyawa tayi ta cigaba da wanke namanta,

Fincikota sameerah tayi ,ta ɗaga hannu zata kwaɗa mata mari,riƙe hannun umaimah tayi ta kai mata nata yatsu biyar ɗin a fuska ,

Bango ta kaita ta maƙure tace"gwanda ki gudu kafun Nasaki ki gudu cos bani da kyau idan ka

shiga gonata,ki kiyayeni sannan ki kiyayi mijina,"

Cikin maƙurar Sameera tace "ni da imam yanzu zanen soyayyar mu ma yafara saboda nasanshi Kafun ke ,and Ya soni Kafun kizo da asirinki Ki janye masa hankali,sannan da kike magana ta jikina ,da wannan jikin Zanzo na kwacesa na kaishi gado ki bani nan da kwana bakwai sai na kwanta da mijinki".

Sake maƙureta umaimah tayi tana Mai wani irin murmushin gefen baki tace "threat?"

Okay im in,ki kaisa gado ɗin nan da kwana bakwai ni kuma na miki Alƙawari Kafun kwana bakwai ɗin sai na fitar dake a gidan nan,kilan ma baki sani ba Yau shine baccin ki na karshe a gidan nan,Allah kaɗai Ya sani,amma ina so kisa a ranki Kafun ki kaisa gado zan kaiki waje,

Tana kai karshen zancen ta kama wuyan fingilalliyar rigarta ta fara janta har saida ta sadata da ɗakin Nana wanda tana shiga ta watsa ta,

A zabure Nana ta miƙe tana Mai rafta salati,

Lapia menene hakan?

Sameera Ya akayi?

Kuka sameera ta fashe dashi tace "ni Nana idan bazaki saka imam Ya Aureni ba na haƙura na tafi,baƙiji irin wulaƙancin da matar nan ta mun ba wai har da cewa Kafun kwana biyar sai ta koreni dake daga gidan nan baki ɗaya har da ce miki wai tsohuwar kilaki,Allah kaɗai yasan irin barikin da kikayi Kafun Aure "

Da zafin nama Nana ta mike tana na faɗin"nice karuwa?"

Ni kike faɗawa karuwa?

Har kina faɗin zaki koreni daga gidan ɗana muntari,

Ni zaki kora daga gidan muntari?

Hannu Nana tasa ta ɗauke Umaimah da mari wadda ta dafe kumatun ta tana Mai jin saukar hawaye yana zubo mata ,sake ɗaga hannu Nana tayi ta sharara mata wani marin amma still umaimah bata hana ba sai ma cire hannunta da tayi daga kumatun ta matsa kusa da Nana tace "Nana ki kuma marina ,Nana ki mareni bazan hanaki ba,kisa abu ki zane ni idan har nafaɗa maki gaskiyar abunda Ya faru baki gamsu ba,"

Zubewa tayi a ƙasa dai dai kafar Nana tana mai rikewa tace "Nana Bansan Mai zan maki ki soni ba,ni da kika ganni Babu abunda nake nema da zuria'r nan sai alheri,ban san Mai yasa kike

nuna mun wannan asalin kiyayyar ba,wallahi Nana da zuciya daya nake zaune daku,Kin sani da ace da baƙar aniya nake zaune daku da bazan taba bari ku zauna anan lafiya ba,har akawo wata ƙatuwar banza wadda take da ido akan mijina amma na danne .

Kinsan Mai tace ne Nana wanda yasa na kamo ta na kawo ta nan, har marin ta nayi saboda irin zafi 'da girman maganar da ta faɗa.

Nana wannan yarinyar da kika gani"micijin sari ka noƙece,cewa fa tayi wai amfani take da ke 'dan cimma burinta saboda ta kula ke tsohuwar banza ce da kike amfani da farin cikin iyalinki 'dan ki cima burin ki,wai ke tsohuwa ce Mai san zuciya,sannan muguwace ke ,bakiji yarda nake jin ɗacin maganar ba a yanzu da nake maimaitawa,".

Cike da kiɗimewa sameera ta kalli Nana tana Mai kaɗa kanta bakinta yana rawa tace"wallahi Nana karya take ,ke umaimah kiji tsoran Allah ki faɗi gaskiya,"

Kallanta umaimah tayi tana mai rusa wani kukan tace "nasan Nana saboda abubuwan da suka shiga tsakanina dake bazaki yarda da magana ta ba da ta Sameera zaki yarda saboda itace tagaban goshin ki,"Amma Nana wanda ka tsana yakan faɗi gaskiya ka share sai daga baya abun yayi maka illa.

Kinsan Mai ma tace ne Nana?

Kuka ta kuma sawa tace tunda nake ban tab'a jin kazamin furuci ba irin wanda tayi,

Da sauri da ƙaguwa Nana tace"ki daina mun shegen kukan nan ki faɗa mun Mai tace ,Ya rage nawa idan na yarda idan ban yarda ba,"

Cikin kukan da umaimah bata san tana dashi ba tace"Nana cewa 'fa tayi wai sai ta kai Abbu gado sannan sai ta tarwatsa dukkan farin cikin gidan nan,sannan wai ke zata fara kaiwa ƙwararo sai abincin da zakici Ya gagare ki ,sai kinyi bara ,sai ta mayar dake almajirar da za'a ƙyara "

Duk da abunda ke tsakanina dake sai da naji zuciyata tayi nauyi 'dan ke ɗin kakar imam ce kuma mahaifiyar Abbu Shine dalilin da yasa nace sai nasa tabar gidan nan.

Cikin ƙidimewa sameera tace "wallahi Nana imam nace".

Tafa hannu umaimah tayi tana Mai sake fashewa da kuka tace" kinji ko Nana gaskiyar maganata ko?

Kinji ko Nana,inda maganar imam ta fito anan cewa tayi wai idan ba Abbu ba imam,wai sai ta b'ata masa suna ta sa a waje ma sai Ya saukar da kansa .

Kaɗa kai sameerah ta fara tana tare kukan dake san zubo mata ganin yarda Nana ke gabato ta,

Alamu ta fara da hannu tace "wallahi Nana sharri take min."

Mari Nana ta ɗauke ta dashi har sai da ta kifa,

Nunata Nana tayi da yatsa tace"na rufa maki asiri ,ina san naga na Aura miki jikana amma da abunda zaki saka mu kenan ko?"Dama Ai ance tsintaciyar mage bata mage,dama ɗan adam haka yake ka sakashi inuwa ya kaika rana ,ni zaki tozarta,?

Muntari tsararki ne?

Yo ko ba muntari ba shi imamu ɗin kyayi masa haka?

Inace tun yarinta kuke tare Shine yanzu da sheɗancinki zaki tarwatsa shi,

Dama Apnan ta faɗa ke shaiɗaniyace amma soyayarki ta rufe mani ido na gagara ganin abunda ya kamata na gani,

Nan haka nasa baiwar Allah ɗinnan a gaba da fitina na kasa ganin kirkinta 'dan da ace tayi niya yarda kika tunzurani na shigo musu ranar daren Aurensu da ta cire mun ƙoda da hanji,amma haka nan ma koda nayi fitsarin tsoro zani ta bani amma duka bani gani saboda ke,

Wato ni gani sakariyar tsohuwa,

To ki kalli idona da kyau,kar nake gane karya da gaskiya ,a wannan karan kuwa ƴar nan ce Mai gaskiya,

Bari kiga karshen kai mun ɗa da jika gado.

Ƙaton hijabin sameera da tasa kan couch ta jawo ta miƙa mata tace "maza saka yau zamanki gidan muntari Ya ƙare ,fam fam fam An gama,"

Kuka wiwi sameera take tana Mai cewa"Nana wallahi shiga tsakanin mu akayi,wallahi karya take mun".

Cike da masifa Nana tace "ɗiyar nan Ai Angama tunda da bakinki kin faɗi bangare cikin gaskiyar,yau ba gobe ba sai kinbar gidan nan,dama bani na aje ki ba,to yau kinyi isfaya,gidan nan koda kuɗin tsohonki sai kin barshi Allah,

Bari ma kiga naje na nemo madoki kigane da gaske nake,

Fita Nana tayi tana Mai ruwan balai".

Tashi umaimah tayi tana Mai goge hawayenta tace "Ya kika ga kafcen nawa?"

Ɗaga mata gira tayi tace "na daɗe da sanin da na shiga film zan tashe saboda iya kafce na

Tick tock tick tock,

Awa nawa ma yanzu da furucin ki amma har zaki bar gidan abun ƙaunar ki?

Ƙaramun murmushi tayi tana Mai dafa sameera dake faman sharb'ar kuka tace"ke yarinya ce,kina da ƙuruciya yakama ace kinje chan domin zuwa ki samu naki farin cikin amma baki tsaya a guri ɗaya ba kamar danko kina neman abinda ba naki ba,

Sannan ki kirani da duk Abunda zaki kirani,Allah ma ya gani nayi faɗane akan wadda kesan tarwatsa mun Aure,

Kina tunanin idan na faɗin gaskiya Nana zata saurareni?

Kema kinsan A'a shiyasa na buga maki nawa chaskalen yayin da ke kuma cikin sakarci kika yaye ma kanki hijabi."

Hankaɗe hannunta sameera tayi tace"sai na zame maki damuwa a rayuwa,wannan abunda kikayi mun sai Ya zama silar tarwatsewarki."

Kamar an jefo Nana wadda tasha wahala Kafun ta samu muciya ta tsinkayi maganar Sameerah,

Kwala mata muciyar tayi a kafafunta tace "aw baki daddara ba sai kin zamar mata damuwa ko?

Bari ni nafara zamar maki damuwa,

Fizgarta Nana tayi tana Mai faɗin kalli Chan umaimatu wanchan akwatin Mai ruwan miyar kuka koriya shar ɗin nan Shine nata,tattaro mata kayanta ki duƙunƙune kisaka mata a ciki 'dan ubanta.

Babu musu umaimah ta fara haɗa kayan sameerah tabi bayansu dashi,

Har harabar gidan Nana ta bita tana Mai jan ta kamar akuya,sai da tafitar da ita harabar gidan ta juya tana Mai faɗin umaimatu kawo mata tsinyarta harda tarho ɗinta..

Nana na rufe baki sameera tayi mata wata irin muguwar Hankaɗa ta faɗi kasa ta haye kan ruwan cikinta ta fara nausar mata baki wanda karaf a idanun Imam wanda Ya gabato gurin tare

da Affan,

Da gudu suka karasa gurin yayin da Sameera tasa hannu ta shaƙe wuyan Nana ta ƙarfi tana Mai faɗin"bari na kasheki tukunna tsohuwar banza,'dan nasan idan na kashe ki zuriarki ma zasuyi alfahari dani ,"Fincike ta imam yayi Ya ɗauke ta da wani irin zazzafan mari wanda yasata tuntsirawa tayi gurin Affan wanda shima Ya ɗauketa da wani mari Mai Zafin gaske,da gudu umaimah tayi kan Nana wadda take kwance jini da majina .

Chuchujay✍🏽

Tbc.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share ❤️

Episode 3️⃣7️⃣➡️3️⃣8️⃣

Ganin Nana ta sume ne yasa imam saurin sakin sameera yayi kan Nana 'dan bata taimakon gaggawa yama manta da tana hannun umaimah ne,ganin yarda Ya ruɗe ne yasata dafa shi tace "baby let me handle her for you,ta suma ne due to naushin da sameera ta bata da shaƙeta da tayi wanda shine ya tsoratata mu kaita ciki,"

Ɗaukar Nana yayi kamar Baby yayi sasheshi da ita,

Sameera na kokarin guduwa Affan Ya kamata muchukwi yace"ki yarda dani Babu yarda za'ayi kibar gidan nan da ƙafafunki a tsaye,yakamata Kafun ki daki Nana kisan wacece ita,it was a bad move i most say,a tunaninki idan kika kashe Nana zamuyi alfahari dake?

Dariya yayi a lokacin da Ya hango sojojin first gate da Ya kira yace "gasu Chan su zan bawa rainanki,kar ki damu bazasu dakeki ba kafafunki kawai zasu karya 'dan naga ta Nana kamar ta karye" .

Tasa ƙeyar sameerah wadda ta shiga ainayin dana sanin dukan Nana sojojin sukayi suna mata muzurai wanda yasa taji kamar ta saka fitsari a wando.

Kai tsaye sashin su Ya nufa dan sanar dasu Ummu abinda ke faruwa 'dan yasan bama su san anayi ba,ille kuwa da yaje kallo ma sukeyi a falo,

Cikin tashin hankali kowanensu Ya tashi dan zuwa gun Nana ɗin saboda duk rigimarta su masu ƙaunartane,koda suka shiga Nana nata rigizar kuka taƙi tayi shiru duk kuwa abinda zasu faɗa mata ,zama ummu tayi kusa da ita tana Mai dora hannunta kan Kafarta,

Da sauri Nana ta kwallara wata ƙara jin azabar da ta ratsa kwakwalwarta sakamakon tab'a mata ƙafar da akayi ,

Da sauri umaimah ta isa inda take kwance tana Mai duba kafar ,kallan Paki tayi tace akwai damuwa a kafar ta Ɗin nan cos ta buge kafar sosai,amma banace menene ba,

Cike da raki Nana tace"Umaimatu,ki duba mun mana 'dan Allah inace ke likitace da kika iya komai,

Dafa kafaɗarta Nana tayi tace "Nana yanzu asibiti zamu ,kinga ni ba likitan abunda Ya shafi ƙashi ba ce amma na tabbata ba karaya bace nasan bai wuce gochewa bane ko buguwa,

Riƙe hannun umaimah Nana tayi tace "'dan Allah kar ku Kaini asibiti a kira malam hadi mai ɗaurin karaya Ya dubani,habiba ki kiramun muntari mutuwa zanyi,'dan Allah ku yafe mun,Apan ,Apnan kuyi haƙuri dani wallahi na tuba ,ku yafe mun ,musamman ke Umaimatu ko na daina jin raɗaɗin da nake ji a yanzu ,imamu na zo nan,

Mastowa kusa da Ita yayi yace "Nana gani,

Hannunsa yasa cikin nata yace "Nana kiyi shiru haka nan ba zaki mutu ba sannan na kira Abbu ɗin da kuma malam hadi ɗin da kikace na saka aje a ɗauko sa 'dan Allah kiyi shiru hakan nan,

Kaɗa kai tayi tana Mai Kama baki tace"nayi shiru imamuna nayi shiru amma kafunnan 'dan Allah ku faɗamun idan Tega Ya cinye tsokokin dake jikin sameera,idan bai cinye ba ni zan

zama Tega na cinye yar shegiya dan wallahi yarinyar nan ido na idanta sai romanta".

Dariya ke san Kwacewa inteesar ,mazawa tayi tana Mai ɗaukar babynta dake Kananun kuka suka futa tana Mai ririrgata,tana fita wajen ta saka dariya,haɗiye dariyarta tayi tayi kamar wasa takewa babynta jin mutum a bayanta,tana juyawa taga Afnan,suna haɗa ido suka kwashe da wata dariyar a tare sai da sukayi mai isarsu sannan inteesar tace "Allah naji daɗin yarda sameera ta nunawa Nana Allah,ki kalla dai duk yarda mukeyi da ita a gidan nan bata ganewa kowa yayi ƙokarin Ya nuna mata Allah amma tana runtse ido Amma kinga cikin tafka ɗaya sameera ta dawo da Nana.

Gulma kuka fito yi kenan !

Muryar imam ta daki kunnuwansu,

A tare suka juya suna masu sai saita dariyarsu.

Bayan lokuta ƙalilan malam hadi yazo dan duba Nana,buguwace tayi,ihun da Nana tayi kuwa ba'a magana 'dan hatta kakanninta da suka shuɗe ta kira,mai Gyara kuwa yasha tsinuwa buhu buhu,

Bayan tafiyar malam hadi ta tashi rigimar a mayar da ita ɗakinta na sashen Muntari,babu musu imam Ya sureta Ya mayar da ita yana Mai ji kamar Ya jiƙa ruwa a kasa yasha,atleast an samu chanji Nana ta fita daga wuyansa,

Sameera kuwa yarda duk Affan yaso a karya masa ita bai iyu ba dan ummu ta bada umarni mai tsauri kar wanda Ya tab'a ta da haka Affan Ya bawa sojojin umarni akan kar a bata abinci sai ruwa kawai har washe gari dama gashi bata karya ba.

Da daddare Abbu Ya dawo,sosai ransa ya b'aci akan abunda Ya faru 'dan haka Ya kira iyayan sameerah akan suzo su tafi da ita gida sannan kamar yarda Affan yasa a kulleta bai hana ba kuma baice 'dan me ba dan iya mutuƙar raini ya kai da har zata shaƙe Nana sannan tayi mata illa a cikin gidan ɗanta 'dan tsabar tsaurin ido.

****

Wani irin farin ciki umaimah ke ciki yarda ta jefi tsutsu biyu da dutse ɗaya ,

bayan imam yaci abinci shima a sashen Ummu Ya sake fita inda ta rasa ina kuma zai koma,koda ta tambayesa sai cewa yayi "wani muhimmin aikine zaije Ya ƙarasa Bata masa musu ba sannan bata tsaya ja dashi ba tace Allah Ya kiyaye, "

Wurin 6 ta ɗora favourite abincin sa,pounded yam da egushi ,already dama tana da garin doya dan haka ta ɗora ruwan da zata tuƙa,

Bayan ta gama ta yi masa sabon zobo wanda yasha kayan haɗi ta saka a fridge ,

Ɗaki ta nufa Ta ɗanɗara wanka tayi sallah , ta shirya cikin wata arniyar riga mai sace hankalin Mai gida,

Kit ɗin da take adana turarukan da Hindu ta bata ta ɗauko wani cikin wata fancy kwalba ta shafe ko ina na jikinta,

Falo ta koma tana Mai duba agogonta har 8:30, tana zama yana buɗe kofa bakin sa ɗauke da sallama,

Murmushinta tafaɗaɗa ta tashi cikin rangwaɗarta ta nufi garesa,rungume sa tayi Kafun ta ɗago kai ta sakala hannunta a wuyansa tayi pecking lips ɗinsa tace "sannu da dawowa hubby,kallan cikin idanunta yayi Kafun yasake kissing lips ɗinta yace "i miss you honey,"

Hannunsa ta jawo tace "uhum kamar gaske yanzu dai kazo muje nayi maka wanka na baka abinci cos nasan ka gaji cos ka yi Kama da wanda Ya gaji rn,

Jawota yayi Ta faɗo jikinsa ,lafewa tayi kan kirjinsa tana Mai jin bugun zuciyarsa a hankali ,waist ɗinta Ya kamo Ya sa bakin sa dai dai kunneta cikin raɗa yace"kamar bazan iya yin komai daga ciki ba idan ina kallanki cikin wannan shigar da ta dauke mun hankali baki ɗaya da nake ji kamar nayi having ɗinki right here saboda kece wanka na kece cin abinci na,you're My everything'.

Kwace jikinta tayi a nasa ta fara ja da baya tana masa seductive look Kafun ta fara kiransa da finger ɗinta tana licking lower lips ɗinta tace"then you can do everything and have me At the same time""Kashe masa ido ɗaya tayi a yayin da ta karasa maganarta ,

Tsintar kansa yayi da binta kamar jela cike da zumuɗi ,

Sosai suka shashance a abu ɗaya kamar baza'ayi wankan ba Kafun suka gama suka fito suka shirya a tare ,abinci kansa kamar yarda ta faɗa ita ta bashi Kafun suka koma falo suna kallo tana masa tausa a hankali,

Kallanta yayi cike da soyayya da mutukar san kasancewarta tare dashi yace "hayatee yaushe zaki dauko su nadiya ?"

Seriously ina san Nagansu cikin gidan nan cos i really love kids 'dan ma ki shirya ƙaro guda goma nan gaba,dariya ta saka tace Baby goma 'fa ?

Ɗaga mata gira yayi yace "goma ko ishirin ma cos that's how i love kids ,im a lucky guy cos kinga yanzu nazama Family man,i have 3 kids ga mata na da nasan yanzu tana da wani babyn

namu a jikinta ,ko yau na faɗi na mutu Ni Mai sa'a ne,"

Saurin a hannunta tayi a bakinsa tana Mai kaɗa masa kai tace No bazaka mutu ba ,idan ka mutu ni kuma nayi yaya?

Insha Allahu bazaka mutu yanzu ba ,zamu raini yaranmu tare and so nake suzo tare cos Nameer zai zo hutu ,shafa cikinta tayi tana Mai murmushi tace"ranka shi daɗe Stop moving faster than your shadow we Had sex 5 times and im sure that im not pregnant yet".

Ɗaga girar sa yayi guda ɗaya yace aw irgawa ma kike yi?

Tashi yayi yana stretching Hannunsa yace"ya rabbi ka bani dama matana ta b'ata a irga adadin s*x ɗinmu ,charaf Ya ɗauketa ,dariya ta fara tana Mai kaɗa ƙafafunta tana faɗin"Baby Stop it. "

Bai saurareta ba sai da ya kaita kan gadonsa Ya bita yana mata chakulkuli tana dariya tana fadin "Baby Stop it".

Shafa kan shaffan cikinta yayi Kafun yayi kissing ɗin cibiyanta da yake ciki sosai yace "i cant wait naga Baby bump anan,"tongue dinsa yasa a dai dai kan earlobe ɗinta yayi licking ɗin da yasata gasping,murmushi yayi a satin kunnen nata cike da raɗa yace "ina san yarda kunnenki ke cikin sweet spot ɗinki,i love teasing it,"

Kafanta tasa ta zungure hardness ɗinsa kaɗan har saida Ya saki wai sexy moan,murmushi itama tayi tace "i love how hard you turn for me,

Licking ear ɗinta ya fara kamar Ya samu sweet yana Mai mata wasu sexy moan wanda yasata yin nata little but sexy moan,

Hannunsa yasa a hankali Ya ja nighty ɗinta ta gefe Ya yagashi 'in one go,

Gasping tayi tace "honey its one of My favorite 'fa'

Shafa gefen kugunta yayi da wani irin yanayi da Ya saka dukkan tsigan jikinta ya tashi yace"well zan biya x 10 ,bazan iya bari bane Ya fita ta wuya saboda you're to sexy for that ,shafa gefen fuskarta yayi yace "its time for romance,"

Turesa tayi Ya faɗi daga kanta yana Mai faɗi ouch,Kafun yayi wani yunƙuri ta koma kansa tana Mai cire sauran nighty ɗin ta siga Mai jan hankali Kafun tace "bari na dauki lead ɗin romance ɗin nan,let me love you,Kafun yace wani abu ya haɗe lips ɗinsa da nata 'dan bashi zazzafar soyayya.

Chuchujay ✍🏾

Tbc.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share ❤

Episode 3️⃣9️⃣➡4️⃣0️⃣

Tunda akayi abun sameera kenan kwana biyar Nana batawa kowa magana ba duk da kuwa yarda kowa Ya damu da hakan,

Kowa yayi yarda zayyi da ita tace wani abu amma taƙi koda ehem ne iyakacinta taci abinci tayi bacci ,

Sameera kuwa washe gari iyayenta sukazo suka wuce da ita ,duk da kuwa Sunji haushi sosai amma hakan bai sa sunce komai ba saboda tsoro sukayi gaba da ɗiyarsu da tayi alwashi kala kala.

Zaune imam Ya tarar da Ummu tana kamawa Afnan gashinta,

Zama yayi kan kujera ya gaida ummu Afnan kuma ta gaida sa Kafun yace "ummu intee kuwa takira ta sauka"?

"Eh imam mijinta Ya kirani dai amma bamuyi waya ba,kasan halinta idan tayi tafiya duk kankartarta ,Babu jirgi Babu mota,"

Murmushi yayi yace "intee rigima,yauwa talking about rigima wadda ta ƙirƙiri rigima fa har yanzu shiru?"

Dariya Afnan ta saka tace "kai Hamma wato yar kakarmu ita ta ƙirƙiri rigima ma"Kafun yayi magana Affan Ya shigo bakinsa dauke da sallama biye dashi kuma KB,

Ɗan haɗe rai Paki yayi yace "Ai wallahi KB nasan dai dai gurin da zan saka ka a rayuwa ta,"

Shigowa ciki KB yayi yana yar karamar dariya ,zama yayi yana Mai gaida Ummu kafun yace "Ummu kinji dai Mai imam ke faɗi ko,shi baida uziri ne,idan naje asibiti na dawo ba yar karamar gajiya nake ji ba sai naga dare ko yamma kai kuma Kana ango dole ne na ɗaga maka kafa."

Da fara'a Ummu tace "aikuwa dai amma kam baka kyauta ba kabir ,imam Ai baida wanda Ya fika ,yakamata ma ace yanzu zuwan ka na ba adadi ma kenan amma tun ranar da kuka kai shi daki 'fa."

Yanzu mai idan ba zuwa duba Nana ba bazuwa zaiyyi ba,

Imam Ya fada yana Mai mayar da kunnesa bangaren Nana dan kamar maganarta yake ji,

Ille kuwa yana sake nutsuwa Ya jiyota tana Mai fadin"Habiba,Habiba na matsu ,Habiba ina da uziri ko sai nayi a wando ne a tafi dani a baki?

Dariya Afnan ta saka yayin da Ummu tayi saurin miƙewa jin Nana taƙi shiru.

Kallan Affan Afnan tayi tace"Nana rayuwa kanaji dai sir manja yasa ta tayi magana dole,"Dariya Affan yasa yana Mai cewa "Nana mu shagali,Hamma kazo mu Kamota mu kawota falo taga mutane idan ta gama.

Shafa kai imam yayi yace"aikuwa ma 'dan tsokaneta ma muji daɗi kasan an kwana biyu ba'ayi ba.

Bayan Nana ta gama uzirinta imam Ya shiga dakin,haɗe rai tayi data ganshi,

Zama yayi kusa da ita yaga ta wani sassandare kafa ita a dole bata warke ba alhalin malam hadi yace ciwan Ya warke,

Hannunta Ya kamo yasa cikin nata yace "amarya ta yaya jikin"?

Shiru tayi masa batace komai ba sannan bata kallesa ba,

Murmushi yayi yace"Ya tauraruwata Mai haskaka rayuwata,Ya madarar zuciyata,Ya tsutsuwar rayuwa ta Mai sa zuciyata tashi kamar balbela ,Ya sanyin idaniya kibiyar dake soke dukkan kososhin dake daddane mun zuciyata,"

Sheshekar kukanta yasa shi yin shiru,joyowa yayi sosai yana kallanta yace "Nana mal kuma Ya faru?"

Cikin sheshekar kuka tace "ka tuna mun da Mai tagiya ne,sak irin kalamansa kenan da yake mun nake bashi tibani a lokacin shege matsiyaci sai ji nayi Ya auri haulatu kwata ,shegen ashe yana mun wannan kalaman ne kawai 'dan na bashi tubani,ranar saboda tsabagen bakin ciki saida na rabar da tubanin nan duka amma na daku,

Allah kadai yasa Ya walakiri Ya mayar dashi sabida zuciyata da Ya karya dan naji ance Ya mutu.

Dariya imam Ya saka yana Mai dafa kafarta bai sani ba wanda hakan yasaka kwallara wata iri kara da ta jawo mutanen falon reto zuwa sashen Nana,

Saurin tashi tsaye imam yayi yana fadin Nana Mai Ya faru Mai aka maki,

Kafarta ta fara nunawa tace "wallahi Ya kashe ni imamu dukar mun kafa yayi sai dai tace kas,"

Da mamaki imam yake kallanta yace "kas 'fa kikace Nana ,sai kace karas,wallahi tab'awa kawai nayi,"

"Dan ubanka kenan sharri na maka,shin wai ina Umaimatu ne ni yau duka batazo ta gaida ni ba,"

Dariya imam yayi yace "ashe ma ba kas din yayi maki ba da kike tunanin matata sanann kar ki sake kiranta Umaimatu sunanta umaimah dan Allah,"Zama yayi yace yauwa Nana tunda kin gama azumin maganar dama ina san fada maki ne idan kina san sashen chan namu zamu bar Maki 'dan mu zamu koma sabon gidan mu ne gobe dan An karasa share share,

Kallansa tayi tace "tunda mayyace ni Ai sai na je na zauna naci kaina ,munafiki dama ao kake ka tashi din ,Allah ya kiyaye hanya ,Ai Apan ya kusa Aure sai mu tare dani dashi da matarsa a CChan.

"Da sauri Affan yace 'hello old woman ke dawa zaku koma sashen chan din?"Kalli nan kar na kiyi kokarin zamar mun damuwa 'dan wallahi ko Aure zanyi bazan zauna gidan nan ba ,ni da kika ganni ma abuja nayi saboda ke,

Ai wallahi yaro ƙafata kafarka idan kuma kaga ƙarya nake to kace a'a,

"Dake ma zai tafi hajiya Nana ki kwatar da Hankalinki,KB Ya faɗa yana Mai ƙarasa shigowa inda take,washe baki tayi tace "kayi Alƙawari Kabiru,"

Kaɗa mata kai yayi yace Ai bama sai nayi ba,

Washe baki tayi kafin ta sake cewa"wai ina Umaimatu ne"?

Kallanta Paki yayi yace "ikon Allah,wai nikam kar ki cinye mun mata mana"

Nana zata sake magana umaimah tayi sallama dakin hannunta ɗauke da bowl Mai ɗan girma a rufe,washe baki Nana tayi tana ganin umaimah tace "kabiru matsa ta zauna ,sannu ɗiyata sannu da aiki,hannu ta miƙe tana san ƙarbar bowl d'in,babu musu umaimah ta miƙamata bowl ɗin tana faɗin hankali umaimah,"Aje kwanon tayi gabanta tana Mai bude wa ,take kuma murmishinta Ya dauke tace "Umaimatu wai so kike ki kasheni da farfesun Ahalin kifi?"

Daga tarwada sai karfa sai sukumbiya sai ragon ruwa,gobe kuma Inajin kada zaki saka akamo ki dafa mun,ina dalili to,nikam farfesun rago nake so yaji tafarnuwa da citta da masoro.

Ta bayanta Affan Ya koma Ya ziro hannunsa a hankali yana Mai saka hannu cikin kwanon,bai aune ba yaji ta buga masa mirfin a hannu tana Mai fadin "kaji mun mayen yaro,"Dariya suka saka baki dayansu lokaci ɗaya kuma ta tsaya sakamakon Nana da ta haɗe rai tace "kowa Ya tashi ya bace mun zanci kifi harda ke kuma Umaimatu kar kiga ke kika kawo,

A tare suka fita suna dariyar mood swings ɗin nana Atleast yau ta gama azumin magana,ansha ruwa.

****

This is All i can give you guys for now,im having mad headache due to stress insha Allahu you'll get more gobe idan Allah Ya kaimu

Kuyi hakuri da typing error na page dinan cos ban editing ba.

Chuchujay ✍🏾

Tbc.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍️: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share ❤.

Episode4️⃣1️⃣➡4️⃣2️⃣

CITY HOSPITAL

7:30am

Babe please ka bani jakana kar mutane su fara maganar mu ranar farko,

Umaimag ta faɗa tana Mai shagwab'e wa Paki fuska,

Hannunta Ya Kama yana Mai shafawa a hankali yace "ƙasa ma bana san Kina takawa, nifa da idan ta nine kullum.zan ringa goyaki a bayana nane duk inda zakije sabida kar kisha wahala ,

Murmushi tayi tana Mai jin daɗi da sa'ar samun miji kamar Paki,she's just the most luckies girl on earth ,

Shafa gefen fuskarsa tayi tace "ni banga need ɗin da zaisa ma kace na aje motana a gida ba Baby im okay fa,

A'da da bani da Kaifa ?

Kar ka shagwab'ani da yawa fa.

Gyarawa yayi yarda zayyi facing ɗinta yace "Baby look yanzu you have me sannan menene need ɗin zamuje guri ɗaya kiyi driving?"Haba kamar bana numfashi,let me be your love,your driver And everything i wont mind,sannan maganar shagwab'aki kuma Ai ke abun a shagwabace And yes kafun ma namanta kinga.last time da mukaje gaida daddy Abdallah ma yana rigima mutafi dashi kika ƙi ,serious face yasa yace Baby ko dai baki aminta da na

mayewa su nadiya matsayin mahaifi bane?

Maybe im not Good enough ki faɗa mun then i will try to be Good enough,

Haka nan maganar tasa taji ta kona mata rai duk da bata Kai maganar bacin rai ba,

Batare da ta kuma cewa komai ba ta buɗe motan ta fita ,Cije lebensa yayi yana tunanin Mai Ya faɗa wanda yayi mata zafi?

Kodan yace bata so Ya zama baba ga yaranta?

Shafa fuskansa yayi cike da dana sanin abunda Ya faɗa ɗin.

Jakarta data bari Ya ɗauka yabi bayan ta da sauri yana kiran sunanta ,

Ƙin tsayawa tayi sai da taga kamar ana kallan su yasa ta tsaya dan kar a raina mata miji,

Murmushi yayi ganin ta tsaya ɗin , hannunta Ya Kama,kallan hannun tayi kafin ta kallesa ,gira Ya ɗaga mata wanda Ya sata yin dariyar da bata shirya ba,

Bayan tayi thumb signing shima yayi ta nufi Nurses station tana Mai hana Paki binta dan so yake ya zama handbag dinta idan ta barshi And shes loving every bit baza tayi ƙarya ba,

Cike da farin ciki suka mata barka da zuwa karma ace Farouk wanda yake jin kamar An tsomasa a aljanna ,cup cakes da drinks d'in da ta kawo masu ta aje kan table tace ga abun tab"awa And yes i made it With love ,a tare suka saka tafi da murnar ƙyautar tata,"

Mu Ina namu Amarya?

Muryar Dr maryam ta ziyarce su,murmushi tayi tana Mai dafa ta tace kar ki wani damu zai zo maki har office ,

Kamar jela haka farouk Ya biyo Ta yana faɗan mata yarda sukayi kewarta,

A bakin cabin ɗin ta suka hadu da Paki wanda KB ke gefe yana masa mitan yazo su tafi amma yace shi bazai tafi ba sai Ya gana da matar sa,kallan farouk dake ta faman mata zuba yake ita kuma tana kaɗa masa kai itama bakinta kamar zai tab'o kunne,gyara tsuyuwa yayi yana Mai faɗa a hankali*guy ɗinnan 'fa zai fara shiga hanci na.

Dariya KB ya saka yana Mai faɗin "shege Paki wai Allah Mai mata,tare 'fa kagansu and ,kai kaga yarda kake glowing ne ,"mutumina dole nazo ku aura mun Afnan ,

Kafun yayi magana muryar Umaimah ta hanasa inda take faɗin"hubby kana nan ashe ,"

Gyara tsayuwarsa yayi yana Mai faɗaɗa murmushinsa yace "Ai wiffy bazan iya tafiya ba muddin banga na kaiki office na tabbata kinci abinci dan kar ki manta ko breakfast bakiyi ba ."

Murmushi tayi tana Mai jin kunya ganin Farouk da KB a gurin amma shi ta lura ko a jikinsa ,buɗe Cabin ɗin farouk yayi yana Mai faɗin "ango kasha kamshi,fara'a kawai yake dan shifa baya jin kunyar nunawa kowa yana san umaimah a ko ina,

Kallan KB yayi lokacin da ta shiga yace"Ya mutumina kaje zanzo na sameka,ina san kulawa da iyalina tukunna ba sai ka biyoni ba,abun na masu Aure ne zai dameka,"

Bai jira jin ta bakin KB ba ya shige yana kunshe dariya dan yasan Ya shaƙawa KB.

Kaɗa kai KB yayi bayan shigewa pakin yace "zakaci ubanka ne ,ɗan iskan banza."

Kallan Farouk Paki kawai yake ganin yarda yake faman nunawa umaimah wani case a system daga dawowar ta,

Zuba masu ido yayi yana jin kamar Ya ɗaukesa Ya watsasa waje Ya huta,

Bayan fitar farouk ta ɗago kai taga Ya zuba mata ido,

Ɗauke nata tayi haka nan da ta tuna abinda Ya faɗa a mota,

Tasowa yayi ya zauna kan table ɗin da take Ya ɗago fuskarta da take faman ɗaukewa,murmushi yayi dan ya fahimci inda rigimarta ta dosa,

Dago fuskarta Ya sakeyi tana Mai kallansa yace "Baby indai maganan da na faɗace tab'ata miki rai na janye And banzan kuma ba har sai ranar da kikaji yayi mu ɗaukosu,Yanzu kiyi haƙuri kici abinci,kin san ni bana san damuwarki ko bacin ranki ,ji nake kamar nawa ran ne yab'aci"

Haka nan taji hawayen da bata san daga ina suke ba suna gangarowa daga fuskarta,bata san dalilin da yasa take emotional ba yanzu,abu kaɗan zaka mata taji sanyin kuka,

Cike da ruɗewar ganin hawayen a kuncinta yace "baby menene?"Abun Ya kai kuka ?

Im sorry please,bari na tafi idan gani nane baki san yi ,

Tashi yayi yana Mai sake faɗin tayi shiru a yayin da yake nufar hanyar fita,

"Hayatee wait ."

Tafaɗa cikin wata irin siga da yasan irin abinda muryar take masa cos take yaji wani irin

goosebumps,

Tasowa tayi tana Mai Takowa garesa cikin jan hankali 'in between kuma ta cire labcoat ɗinta,

Kirjinsa ta fara ma karamin Tapping har sai da ta kaisa bakin door ɗinta ta haɗesa dashi ,ƙaramun murmushi yayi yace "Baby what's going on ?"

Kashe idanta guda daya tayi tace"nima ban sani ba ,amma abu ɗaya da na sani yanzu Shine i want romance ,i want to kiss you mercilessly da idan kafita sai An gane Mai kayi a nan,i want to touch you and feel you to the extent that sai kace you wanna have me right on that desk,amma that will be embarrassing ka fita scenting like s*x right?

So ....

Kafun yace wani abu tayi capturing lips ɗinsa tan mai bashi kiss kamar life ɗinta yayi depending akai,kokarin saita hannunta take gudun kar ta masa squeezing riga but she loves it When they kiss suna touching All over juna ,the feeling And the desire is unimaginable and Undeniable,riƙe waist ɗinta yayi yana responding mata kafun ta raba lips ɗinta danasa tana Mai ɗora goshin ta kan nasa ,a hankali suke mayar da numfashi,sake jawota jikinsa yayi yace"Baby i might decide to take you back Home fa,because kinsan Mai touches ɗinki ke min,And im liking how wild you're turning into,you have no idea."

Murmushi tayi tana Mai gyara masa gefen lips dinsa tace "you're naughty,we have work To do cos zan je consulting room And i know you wont mind being beside me saboda kallan ka kawai make me aroused ,

Dariya yayi wadda sound ɗinta kawai ke fita kafun yace "you have no idea cos im sure you'll be the dead of me,.

Knocking ɗin da akayi a kofa ne Ya katse musu little moment ɗinsu,

Juyawa tayi tana Mai gyara jikinta yayin da Ya matsa a bakin kofar yana Mai buɗewa,Dr maryam ce,kallan sa tayi lokacin da yake mai matsa mata gefe ta wuce,murmushi yaɗan mata ganin irin kallan kurilla da take masa,

Bayan fitarsa still Shi take bi da kallo,gyaran murya umaimah tayi tace "Dr maryam he's My husband incase you forget, "Karamar dariya tayi tana mai zama tace "Dr Bulma wallahi ke Mai sa'a ce ,OMG he's just hot wanda sai da kika Auresa ma ya sake fitowa,

Sosai umaimah ta tamke ranta tana Mai bala'in jin haushin Dr maryam kafun tace"na tabbata ba kinzo bane dan kiyi discussing hotness ɗin mijina ba ,get to the point saboda ina da abunyi,"

Murmushi Dr maryam tayi tace"ayi haƙuri ,Allah Ya huci zuciyarki,but Its just a fact ,and yea

nazo ne dama kawai na gaishe ki sannan na miki godiyan cupcake Its so tasty musamman da Ya fito daga daddaɗan hannun Amarya,GOD ,ni kaina na ƙosa nasamu wani ɗan achan achan a yan INTERN Ɗin nan na Aure and seriously ina da ido akan Kabir Ashir ,da gaske nake kuma cos naga abokin mijin ki ne,"

Wani irin kallo umaimah ta bata cos bata tuna kusanci har haka tsakanin su ba ,dariya ƙarama tayi tana Mai ƙare mata kallo ,ta kasa yarda har yanzu akwai shameless mata,telescope ta ɗauka da system ɗinta haɗe da wayanta tace"zaki iya zuwa ki sameshi kilan ki samu guri and please take your eyes off my husband inda Kina so mu zauna lafiya ,cos akansa zamu iya samun matsala babba musamman idan Kina ogling akansa ,tana ƙokarin fita ta jiyo muryar Dr maryam na faɗin"rude bitch ".

Da mamaki ta juya tace"excuse you?"Is that suppose to be mine?

Cikin haɗe rai Dr maryam tace "kinji da kyau ai,just because kinyi using charm ma Paki kin aure sa ba shine yake nufin kinfi kowa ba da zakina faɗama mutane magana anyhow",i never like you ko kaɗan,always thinking highly of your self kina tunanin kinfi kowa a cikin asibitin nan, you're just a piece of shit and a user.

Da ɗumbin mamaki umaimah take kallan ta cos in thousand years to come bata tab'a tunanin wai Dr maryam maƙiyiyar tace ba.

Tashi Dr maryam tayi ganin fuskar mamakin dake kan fuskar umaimah,ita kanta taba san abunda yazo kanta ta faɗi abunda ta faɗa ɗinba,kwashe tayi da dariya tana Mai dafa umaimah tace "Im only joking wasa ne 'fa and kalla har kin ɗaukesa serious ,i was rehearsing Wani abu ne,dama na daɗe ina san ganin reaction ɗinki,

Dafata tayi tace "sense of humour ɗinki kadan ne, "

Kallan hannun umaimah tayi kana ta kalle ta tace"take off your hand off me and get out from My sight."

Sake magana Zatayi umaimah ta katseta tasake faɗin "ki fita nace maki maryam i dont wanna loose my cool cos trust me you wont like this rude bitch worst attitude ,".

Batare da tace komai ba ta fice a office ɗin tana dana sanin sakin bakin ta,duk da abunda ta faɗa ɗin haka take ji akan umaimah ,kawai tana washe mata baki ne amma deep down tasan Irin Tsanar da da hassadar da take da ita wanda tasan ba ita kaɗai bace musamman kuma yanzu da tayi wuff da young rich and hot INTERN Ɗin da suke da ido akai .

Bangaren Paki kuwa yana fita gurin KB Ya nufa yana Mai jinsa kamar babu wanda Ya kaisa samun farin ciki,zama yayi kusa dashi ,rufe system ɗin da yake dannawa yayi yace mutumina Ina cikin farin ciki fa wane aiki kuma zaka yi bayan ka rufe komai ka saurareni,

Kallansa KB yayi yace "mutumina yarda kake jin kan nan naka nima fa Ina san naji kaina haka,kaga yarda kuwa kayi wani mulmul Kana wani faman sheƙi,?"

Allah da gaske nake dan Allah ku bani Afnan 'dan Wallahi na muto mata ba wai Kaɗan ba,

Dariya Paki yasa yace "well mutumina Ai kasan maths ɗin,wallahi indai ka samu soyayyar Afnan mun baka mu Ai abun muyi farin ciki ne."

Shafa gefen fuskarsa yayi yace"well tace na nemi yardar Hammanta dama nasan bani da case da kai cos wallahi maza na mutu fa,Bansan haka kaji da ka faɗa tarkon kauna ba sai da kibiyar san Afnan Ya harbeni,dafe saitin zuciyarsa yayi yace"wayyo Allah na Hamma imam,

Duka Paki Ya kaimasa yace "dan iskan banza ,ka cigaba Paki zamuje Chan mu samo mata miji a ƙyauye...."

Mijin tace!!

A tare suka juya dan ganin Mai furucin,Aisha shareef ce ta ƙaraso da murmushi ta ,guri ta samu ta zauna tana sake faɗin"mijin tace da abokinsa,"Na same ku lafiya,

Ango baka da kirki koma dai nace abokinka ,nayi nayi Ya Kaini gidanka amma yaƙi,ɗazu kuma sai gaka da madam ɗin ka Kana rike da Jakarta.

Ƙaramun murmushi yayi dan Ya fuskanci Ina tayi,gyara zamansa yayi yace "Allah sarki"Ai ni nan da kike gani nan kafun tace ne,da ido ma idan ta kalle ni nasan Mai take so,and mata da yawa abunda suke nema kenan ,to tawa matar kuwa ta samu ba boka ba malam kawai tsantsar ƙaunacce,ke nifa hatta ke kallan KB nake maki tunda na samu umaimah,sannan gobe a bayana kilan zaki ganta,gidanmu kuwa da Kinje Ai Inajin abunda zakice kuma ba'a magana dan zai mutukar dameki.

Yana jin Kb na zungurarsa yayi shiru amma yaƙiyi dan dama ciki yake da ita ,tana san shiga masa hanci da gudundune.

Dan tab'e baki tayi tace"ni kake ma kallan kato imam?"

Kada kai yayi yace "gardi ma kuwa."

Tashi tayi tace ni wasa nake maka amma idan kaji haushi kayi haƙuri.

Faɗada fara'asa yayi yace "nima Ai wai bafa 'dan kiji haushi na faɗa ba amsa ne kawai na baki".

Batace komai ba tabar gurin kallansa KB yayi yace amma dai kai shegen kaya ne mutumina ,that was deep,

Tab'e baki yayi yace"Ai shi baki idan yasan abunda zai faɗa baisan Mai za'a dawo masa dashi ba tawani zo kamar tsuntsuwa,yen yen yen ,haba."

*

A ranar ba umaimah ta basu lecture ba haka nan dai Ya gama yasa kansa busy cos yasan idan yaje gurinta bazai barta tayi aiki ba ,

Bayan sun tashi a Aiki a tare suka fita yana Mai mata complaining yunwa yake ji,dubawa tayi taga 6 na yamma,

Ɗan hararsa tayi tace "yanzu hubby maine Ya hanaka cin abinci,"Dan turo bakinsa yayi yace"sabo da abincinki mana ,"

Murmushi tayi tace shikena muje gida cos Inajin saboda kai dole zan fara yin abinci Ina sakowa a kula Ina tahowa dashi asibiti and da zamuje mu taho da yaranka ne amma tunda kana jin yunwa muje gida ,

Dan tapping sitiyarin motar yayi baice mata komai ba har suka hau kan titi,

Maimakon taga sunyi hanyar gida sai taga sun ɗauki hanyar gidansu,ita kaɗai take smiling cos sosai ta yarda Paki na san yaranta fiye da komai,

Cikin shigar bashi labari tace "beb kasan wani abu?"

Yau na sake yarda idan mutum zaiyyi abu kawai yayi ba tare da damuwan abunda wasu zasu ce ba cos mutane are just fake,a fili zasu nuna suna sanka amma deep down da za'a basu wuƙa kai zasu fara dab'awa,Its just sick,

Labarin abunda Dr maryam ta mata ta bashi,yar dariya yayi musamma part ɗin KB kafun shima Ya bata labari Aisha inda a ƙarshe yake faɗin"aikuwa Dr maryam ta makara 'dan KB dai Afnan yake so,

Da murnarta tace "GOD and sunyi matching fa,Allah dai Ya tabbatar da abunda yafi Alheri,a haka suka isa suna hirarsu cikin nishaɗi"

Baki ɗayan su suka taho dasu harda shatu,surutu kawai Nadiya ke zuba masa yana biyeta har suka isa gida.

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏽

Tbc.
[11/25, 12:19 AM] CHUCHUJAY✍: AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share ❤

Episode4️⃣3️⃣➡4️⃣4️⃣

TWO MONTHS LATER.

Jin alamun ana mata tafiyan tsutsa a tafin kafarta kamar a mafarki yasaka ta buɗe idanunta a hankali tana tunanin ko Abdallah ne 'dan tasan hallayyarsa ce,

Tashi tayi zaune tana tunanin 'dan bazan dukan da Zatayi masa cos taga alamun bai daddara dukan da yasha a gurin ta ba da safe,

Cike da bala'in da take ji a yanzu tace "Abdallah you're trying me again ba,"

Ga mamakinta kuma sai taga ko ina na ɗakin dim sannan babu alamun mutum a gurin,ɗan tsaki tayi tana tunanin irin jarabar da Za tayi ga Paki idan Ya shigo gidan cos tun 10 ta kwanta da ta gaji da zaman jiransa ,maganar abinci kuwa yanzu tama daina jiransa ,muddin bai dawo da wuri ba zata saka abincinta ne taci ta rabu dashi,

Wayanta ta jawo taga 11:59pm,

Ƙwafa tayi tace "Baby you're dead ,kazo gidan nan ka sameni,bari ma na kulle ɗakina idan ka dawo Ai kana da ɗaki zamu haɗe da safe,"

Saukowa tayi a kan gadon tana Mai saka takalmin da ke bakin gadon ta nufi kofar 'dan kullawa ,tana saka key ta juya dan komawa taga ɗakin baki ɗaya Ya ɗauki haske ,tsaye yake bakin switch ɗin hannunsa ɗauke da balloons guda biyu,bin ɗakin tayi da kallo taga ko ina is well decorated da roses wanda hakan Ya bata amsar inda take jin kamshin rose,

Daga jikin bango an rubuta HAPPY 30 WIFFY da decorated shining Papers,

Hannu tasa ta rufe bakinta tana Mai jin wasu hawaye na zubo mata lokacin da yafara Takowa yana Mai faɗin"Happy birthday to you,Happy birthday to you,"

Takowa yayi gabanta da balloon ɗin a hannunsa wanda yake daure jikin wani box Mai kyau ,buɗe box ɗin yayi yaciro wata diamond chain siririya Ya zo daf da ita yana Mai faɗaɗa murmushin sa Ya maƙala mata a wuya,

Kafun tace wani abu Ya jawo wani envelope Ya miƙa mata yana Mai faɗin "Happy 30 wiffy,"

Washe baki kawai take kamar wata wawiya kafun ta buɗe envelope ɗin da zumuɗin dan ganin menene cikin ta,

Paper ne guda biyu ta ciro,a hankali tafara karanta na farkon ,property ownership ne na asibiti Mai suna UMAIMAH PRIVATE HOSPITAL,

Da mamaki take kallan paper kafin ta buɗe ta biyu Mai ɗauke da yarjewa na lasisin Buɗe asibitin,

Kallansa tayi tana Mai san saita kanta da kuma tabbatarwa da kanta abunda take zargi,realization ne Ya dake ta lokacin da ta tuna ya karbi Blue print na asibitin ta ,sannan duk lokacin da tayi masa maganar asibitin zaice mata ta bari tukunna wanda cikin yimasa biyayyah ta bari ɗin,

Rungumesa tayi tana Mai fashewa da kuka tace "Baby dont tell me this,"

Shafa kanta yayi yana Mai kissing saman kanta yace "yes wiffy asibitin ki Ya kammala da duk wani abu da kike buƙata a cikin sa abu kadan ne Ya rage ,im just Happy cos na samu na mamaki wannan birthday surprise ɗin da nake mutuwan san na miki,

Raba jikinta tayi da nasa tana Mai kallan cikin idanunsa kafin ta taba Chain ɗin dake wuyanta tace "Bansan wane Aikin lada ba nayi da yazama Allah ya mun kyautar ka,

Imagine wannan babban gift da ka bani wanda ban maka ko kwatankwacinsa ba da birthday ɗin

ka ba

Mai zanyi idan babu kai?

Mai zanyi na saka maka na faranta maka?

Hannunsa yasaka ya shafa cikinta yace"wane Ya faɗa maki baki bani kyauta Mai muhimmanci ba,kyautar da kika bani tafi komai muhimmanci a rayuwata ,sannan yana ɗaya daga cikin kyauta mafi girma da aka Tab'a bani,

Aurena da kikayi umaimah kyautace da Allah yayi mun babban bayan kyautar rayuwa da lafiya,sannan mayar da yaranki nawa da kikayi shima gagaruwamar kyauta ce da kika mun,

Dan ɗukawa yayi yace sannan kuma gashi nan rabona a jikinki,

Mai kuma nake nema nikam a rayuwa bayan nayita kasancewa Mai yin kaunar ki da kuma yiwa ubangiji ɗumbin godia,

And yes kafun na manta abinda zaki mun daya ne yanzu da nazama broke Kina buɗe asibitinki Ya zaman nine employee na farko i want to work under you.

Sake rungumesa tayi tana Mai dariya cikin kuka tace "Allah Ya saka maka da Aljanna mafificiya sannan Ya bani ikon faranta maka ta ko ina mijina,"Sake rungumeta yayi yasa bakinsa dai dai kunenta yace "ɗan fara faranta mun tun a yanzu mana Masoyiya ,cos yunwar da nake ji a yanzu taki ce,"

Dan dukan kirjinsa tayi tace"nasan baka ci abinci bama ,bari naje na sake maka warming,"

Sake matseta yayi a jikin sa yace "ni bana wani Jin yunwa i told you naki nake ji feed me baby,

Smooches tafara bashi a wuyansa kafun kuma ta bari tana ɗan kallansa tace"hey ina goruba ta,"

Ɗan bude baki yayi yace *oopz yana mota kinga na manta ko?

Bari naje na ɗauko maki,

Ya juya zai fita ta kamosa tana Mai kashe masa ido ɗaya tace "'dan baba yanzu ba guriba yake so ba ganawa yake san yayi da daddyn sa so come here,

Licking lips ɗinsa yayi Ya ƙarasa gareta yana yin sama da ita.

****

Cikin Abubuwan da suka faru a watan shine tashinsu daga gidan su Paki suka koma gidan da Paki Ya daɗe da tanfatsa mata wanda aka kashe maƙudan kuɗi akai da idan ka kalla zaka fara tunanin anya babu taimakon mahaifinsa?

Abun guda ɗayane wanda paki baya wasa da, duk kuɗin da yake samu gurin mahaifinsa kasancewar shi ba mutum ne Mai shashanci ba,

Baya shaye shaye sannan baya neman matan banza,kuɗin kuma da yake samu daily bukatunsa sun masa yawa cos yana da mahaifinsa for wanann sannan ga hamma osama ma Ya cigaba da b'atasa 'dan haka yayi tunani Mai kyau wajen saka kuɗaɗensa a kasuwa wanda ko mahaifinsa da yake jin abubuwan da Ya mallaka yayi mamaki sannan yayi alfahari dashi ,

Kuɗinsa na iyalinsa ne 'dan haka yayi ƙokarin fara gina masu mahalli,

Yasan cewa babu kuɗin da zai nunawa umaimah Ya burgeta ,amma 'yaci alwashin hanata kashema kanta da yaranta kuɗi muddin yana dasu cos Alhamdulilah yana da kuɗin,A cikin gidan ko wanne yaran da ɗakinsa ,hatta Nameer da bai zo ba lokacin da suka koma an gyara masa ɗakinsa da duk wani abu da zaya buƙata idan Ya dawo haka zalika gurin shatuh wadda Paki Ya ɗauka kamar ƙanwarsa ta jini ,

koda Nameer yazo yayi Tunanin bazai ƙarbesa ba duk da yasan da Auren amma ga mamakin kowa sai gani sukayi wani irin bond na shaƙuwa Ya hab'aka tsakaninsu ,

Shaƙuwa tsakanin sa da yaran baki daya bazakace wai na umaimah ne kaɗai ba,

Soyayya kuwa babu irin wadda Umaimah bata samu gurin Paki abun sai wanda ya gani duk da kuwa dama zaman Aure zo mu zauna zo mu sab'ane amma sabanin nasu Mai irguwane,

A lokacin da paki yasan umaimah na ɗauke da cikinsa kamar zai zuba ruwa a ƙasa yasha 'dan hatta Abbu baiyyi kunyar faɗawa ba 'dan a yanzu sun gama sanin akan umaimah Ya daina jin kunyar kowa,

Duk da cikin umaimah rigimammen cikine hakan bai taba sawa Ya sare da ita ba ko Ya nuna mata gazawa ba Illa ma wata sabuwar ƙauna da yake nuna mata da kulawa wanda a cikin asibiti ma har sun haƙura da gulmar,

Akwai ranar da ta tubure masa akan abincin baƙar mace take sanci ,kuma bana kasuwa ba a dangi take so,haka nan yayi tabi karshe sai da Ya samu abincin bakar mace wanda tana loma

ɗaya tace bata ci,shi abun ma dariya yake basa .

*

Washe gari tana tashi da safe ta tashesa tana Mai shafa masa kwantaccen sajensa,yana farkawa ta ɗaga masa gira ɗaya tace"Good morning Baby ,"

Cikin sexy hoarsely voice ɗinsa na safe Ya shafo fuskanta yace "morning Baby Mai ɗan baba yake so,"

Murmushi tayi na salan rigima tace "to 'dan baba dai yau Ya tashi da wata sabuwa dan wai tuwan shinkafa yake san ci miyar kuka,sannan wai 'fa kasan wa yake so Ya tuƙa?"

Kaɗa mata kai yayi yana Mai kwanto da ita kan kirjinsa yana Mai shirya rigimarta yace "sai Ya fada da bakin maminsa".

Ɗan turo baki tayi tace "to wai dai na tsofaffi yake so kuma fa wai tsohuwarma Nana,"

Dagota yayi Ya zaunar da ita yace"wiffy Nana kuma?"

Haɗe rai tayi tana mai turo baki tace"bazan samu ba kenan ?"

Shikenan koƙarin sauka take a gadan idanun ta na kawo ruwa,Kamota yayi yace"oh come o'n mana matan Paki,Mai zai hana ki samu?"

Kawai dai kinsan rigimar Nana ne yanzu ina Nana ina tuka tuwu,?

Goge kwallar dake zubo mata tayi tace"Allah Hubby ni dazan iya cirema kaina da na cire,ji nake idan banci tuwan hannun Nana ba kamar zan mutu".

Saurin miƙewa yayi yace"bazama ki mutu ba ,yanzu brush kawai zanyi naje yau Nana taga ta kanta".

*

Koda Ya isa gidan baki ɗaya yagansu suna breakfast,

Zama yayi bayan Ya gaida iyayen sa inda kannensa suma suka gaidashi,

Kallan Nana yayi wadda tunda ta amsa gaisuwarasa bata sake cewa komai ba ta cigaba da cin abincinta dan tunda suka bar gidan take jin haushin su,

Kallanta yayi bayan Afnan tayi masa arranging plate yace"Masoyiya Mai yayi zafi Haka nan

naga kinata faman haɗe rai".

Murguda baki tayi tace"share ni ɗan nan,bana san kinibibi da neman ayi ,"

Shafa kansa yayi yace mai yayi zafi lailata ta,?

Haɗe rai takuma tace ni majnuni yana kasa ,Sannan shikaɗai yake da damar kirana lailah,

Lailarka na gida wadda ciki Ya fitowa a fuska.

Sai da yabi shaho yabi muzuru kafun Ya faɗi abinda Ya kawosa,

Miƙewa Nana tayi tace"kutmarkata'in nan,ni zan tuƙa tuwo da miya?"

Muntari kana ji ko?

Ɗankwalinta dake kanta ta kunce taci ɗamara tace "to wallahi koni ko umaimatu,wato rainin har yakai nan ko?"

Dole kazo kana kaɗa wuya kamar jangwalagwada saboda zaka zageni,to wallahi ahir ɗinku sai 'in mata shegen dukan da zaisa ta haihu wata biyu baku shirya ba,bani da mutunci 'fa,nima kwalluwar kaina ce,

Taci na habiba mana ko muntari Ya tuka,amma dayake nice karkataciyar kuka Mai daɗin hawa dole a hauni,to a dakeni na tuƙa,

Dariyar da Afnan ke rikewace ta ƙwace ,

Kanta Nana ta koma tace "naci uwarki yanzunan shegiya Mai Kama da mujiya ,wuya kamar mariƙin lema ,to wallahi nafi dalma zafi,"

Tana ƙoƙarin wucewa dakinta imam yayi saurin zuwa Ya kamo kafafunta yace"wallahi Nana da kaina zan shiga kitchen ɗin na taya ki, nayi alƙawari,"

Da kyar da tsomawar bakin kowa na gurin Nana ta yarda ta shiga kitchen ɗin inda Ya bita yana tayata yana kunshe dariyarsa musamman datana tuƙa tuwan,diban albarka kuwa babu irin wadda Umaimah bata sha ba.

Lokacin da ya kaimata tuwan sai cewa tayi Ai ɗan baba Ya fasa ci,

Dariya Ya fashe da ita yana Mai hango reaction ɗin Nana idan tasan cewa umaimah bataci wannan tuwan da Nana tayiwa laƙani da tuwan Alaƙaƙai ba.

*****

Sauranku last page oo🥱🥰

Zanci tuwan Nana dan Allah.

Chuchujay ✍🏽

Tbc.

AURE UKU

(a hospital romance)

By chuchujay

wattpad :@chuchujay

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va9RLKT2P59fHSa7Ia1j

Join My whatsapp channel inda Zan baku noorurrahman kyauta.

Yes paid novel ne amma Zan baku shi a channel ɗina kyauta,

Just follow and share ❤

FINAL EPISODE.

Jeka ka dawo Imam paki yake a bakin theatre room na Queen cleopatra Hospital dake ƙasar misra yana Mai shafa fuskar sa a hankali,

Kallo ɗaya zakayi masa kasan cewa yana cikin tashin hankali wanda ba'a sawa rana.

Dafa sa Ummu tayi tana Mai faɗin"Imam kazo muje ka zauna dan Allah tun ɗazu kake abu daya komai zai zama dai dai da ikon Allah ,Addu'ar mu bazata faɗi kasa nan ba Za'ayi aikin nan lafiya,"

Hannunsa ta kamo ta zaunar dashi kafun ta buɗe ruwan gora ta miƙa masa ,

Babu musu Ya ƙarba ya daga a bakinsa Ya sha Mai isarsa kafun Ya sauke ya kalli Ummu cike da damuwa yace"Ummu sun jima 'fa har yanzu shiru,"

Ganin yarda Ya ke cikin mutuƙar damuwa ne yasata fara bashi baki a hankali tana kwantar masa da hankali.

Ji yake kamar Ya tashi Ya shiga ,tsinewa rashin samun licence ɗin sa yayi cos da ace yana da shi da babu wanda Ya isa Ya hanasa ko tsayawa ne yayi akan matarsa ,

Dalilin zuwan su misra umaimah ta takura akan ita Chan take san haihuwa tun tana da sauran wata ɗaya ta haihu,

Bai yi mata musu ba ya yarda da zuwan nata duk da bai samu sun wuce tare ba saboda kammala medInternship ɗin sa wanda dole dole yasa shi tsayawa ganin yarda ta nace akan Ya tsaya ɗin she will be okay musamman hindu na tare da ita sannan ga Afnan Ya haɗasu tare.

Satin ta biyu a garin Ya kammala abunda zaiyyi Ya bita .

Kallo ɗaya zakayi mata kasan cewa wannan ciki ba abu ɗaya ke cikinsa ba ,ille kuwa scanning ɗin farko aka ce musu Twins ne wanda murna gurin Paki ba'a saka mata rana,siyayya kuwa da yayi kamar bashi da mafaɗi ,

Ciwo sosai ta fara da yaje tana Mai yan ƙananun naƙuda dan haka Ya tatarata suka koma asibitin su hindu baki ɗaya wanda suke ta kulawa da ita kamar su maida ta ciki,abunka da larabawa,

Yarda take nakudar ja da ja yasa da aka dubata suka tabbatar masu bazata iya haihuwa da kanta ba dan babies ɗin sunyi girma da yawa sannan ciresu shine kawai zai tsallakar da uwa da yaran,

Babu musu Paki yasa hannu inda suka tsaya a washe gari zasuyi aikin dan haka yakira Ummu Ya tada mata hankali dole tayo takakkiya ta taho.

Suna wannan zaman jiran tsammanin Hindu ta fito tana Mai washe baki tace"Ummu,Imam Congratulations,"

da saurinsa Ya tako inda take yana Mai faɗin"Hindu matana fa?"

Murmushi tayi tace "ka kwantar da hankalin ka baban uku ,matar ka da yaran ka suna cikin koshin lafiya,"

Washe baki yayi yana Mai faɗin"Alhamdulillah ,Allah na gode maka,zan iya ganinsu?"

Shiru yayi lokaci guda kuma yana san tuna abunda tace cike da mamaki yace "yara nawa ma kikace?"

Sake faɗaɗa fara'arta tayi tace "yara uku ,kai da umaimah kun samu triplet .

Da saurinsa Ya koma ga ummu yana Mai hawayen murna yace "Ummu Kina ji ko,

Wai yara uku 'fa,

Shafa gefen fuskarsa ummu tayi tace "naji imam,Allah Ya baka kyautar da ba kowa yake bawa ba,

Alamu tayi ma da Hindu akan tazo,babu musu ta tako gareta,rungumeta tayi tace "ki zabi duk kasar da kike san zuwa honey moon nan da sati uku idan an ɗaura maki Aure da Ahmad ,ko Mai da kika sani zaku buƙata is on me na kwanakin da zakuyi ,shine tuƙuicina ,

Sake rungume ummu Hindu tayi tana mata godia kafun paki yace "na baki kyautar kujerun hajji guda biyar ,kiyi yarda kikeso dasu now tell me ina matana da yarana ina san ganinsu, .

Murmushi tayi tace "an shiga dasu ɗakin hutu ta back door amma zaku iya shiga amma 'fa bata farfaɗo ba,"

Kafun ta kuma cewa wani abu Ya nufi ɗakin da suke,

Kwance take idanun ta a rufe tana bacci yayin da hannunta ke ɗauke da drip,

Kamar Mai sanɗa haka Ya ƙarasa gareta Ya zauna a kujeran dake bakin gadon ya shafa gefen fuskanta a hankali kafin ya sumbaci goshinta Ya furta "Thank you Wiffy,Allah na gode maka daka bawa matata damar kaiwa wannan stage ɗin,wasu hawaye ne suka fara zubo masa a kuncinsa yana Mai jin tsananin santa a cikin ransa yana masa yawo,"

Goge hawayen yayi da sauri jin Ummu da Hindu sun shigo tana Mai faɗin"Amma Hindu inace yan biyu ne cikin ta".

"Eh ummu girman da sukayi sosai guda uku ne guda ɗayane Ya boye a gefen kafar ɗaya wanda ba'a gani ba,amma ni nafi mayar dashi da ikon Allah wanda babu wanda Ya isa yayi

masa shishigi akan sanin maine a ciki,dama yana bamu dama ne muga abunda yaga dama ,yanzun ma hakan ya faru,cos Snr Dr ɗin ma da yayi Aikin bakiga yarda yake mamaki ba ,

Gasu nan mata biyu namiji ɗaya ,".

Sai a wannan lokacinne Imam Ya isa ga yaran nasa ummu na miƙa masa yana masu addua yayin da idanunsa ke ɗauke da hawayen murna wanda shi kaɗai yasan yanayin da yake ji,

Suna fa?

Ummu ta tambaye sa bayan Ya aje su,

Murmushi yayi yana Mai riƙe da macen dake mutuƙar Kama da umaimah yace"Ummu bamu yanke shawarar suna ba cos mun bari sai munga abunda muka samu ,and kingani yanzu muna ma tunanin biyu amma uku nema sannan wannan damar na bawa umaimah Ummu matsayin ƙyautarta ,ita zata zabi sunan da take so"

Murmushi ummu tayi tana Mai jin dadin yarda Paki Ya samu kyauna da kwanciyar hankali a tattare da umaimah.

Koda labari Ya isa nigeria ba ƙaramun murna suka shiga ba da samun wannan gagarumar kyautar a dangi karma ace kakanin dake bangaren iyayen yaran,

Hajiya Nana kuwa kamar ta jiƙa kasa ta zuba a ƙasa tasha dan murna 'dan rigima ta tayar akan sai taje misra amma Abbu Ya tausheta akan suna sallamarsu zasu dawo ,dole ta haƙura.

Koda umaimah ta farfaɗo kamar imam zai cinyeta saboda murna da nuna mata tsantsar godiya da kaunarsa,

Tsokana kam yashata gun Hindu wadda ko a jikinsa dan idanunsa sun riga da sun rufe.

Bayan sati guda suka koma nigeria wanda suka tarar ana jiransu da gagarumar tarba,

Iyalan na Bulama da Paki kowa ka tab'a da alherin da zai maka saboda tsantsar farin cikin da suke ciki,

Kyautar yara uku a lokaci ɗaya Ai abun ka motsa aljihune duk maƙonka.

Ranar da aka ware domin raɗa ma yaran suna yara sukaci suna ,FAWHA,FAWZA sai namijinsu FAWZAN,

Taro ne akayi na zo a gani 'dan duk wanda Ya hallarta sai ya tabbata da anyi haihuwar yaran gata,Su Nadiya kuwa ji ake kamar an masu kyautar Aljanna .

A lokacin da ta fara Nursing yaran Asibitinta wanda ta chanza masa suna zuwa UMAIMAM PRIVATE HOSPITAL ta damƙa a hannun Paki wanda yaƙi karban position ɗin da take san bashi na founder ,Ya faɗan mata dream ɗinta ne shi nasa yana tare da ita ne kuma yana tayata bin dream ɗinta da bata dukkan support ɗin da Ya kamata Ya bata.

Duk da haihuwan yaranta uku hakan bai taba chanza soyayyar da yake wa su Nameer ba aransa iyakaci ma ƙara jinsu da yayi a jikinsa yana mai jin babu yashi, uban yara Shida at 30 years,its a real blessing.

****

BAYAN SHEKARA DAYA.

Zaune suke baki ɗayansu kan Carpet domin yin dinner,

Umaimah ,Nadiya,Abdallah,Shatuh,Nameer,Fawza,Fawha,Fauzan,(yara yan shekara ɗaya) waɗanda ke faman wasa kamar ba abinci za'aci ba yayin da shatuh ke faman tayasu suna dariya,

duba agogon bango umaimah tayi taga har ƙarfe 8:30 amma babu Paki babu alamun sa.

Kallan yarda Abdallah ke faman hamma yasata murmusawa tace"Kids its time for dinner let eat,"

Ajiyar zuciya Nameer yayi yace "Mami zamuci abinci babu PAPA?

Kinsan fa abincin nan yafi daɗin ci idan yana nan Call him again ,mu jirasa Kaɗan,

Dan tsuke baki Nadiya tayi tace"Nima dai Mami kinsan bana koshi idan babu Papa sannan tare muke ci nidashi shine ma dalilin da yasa mukayi abandoning dining table ba,"

Dariya suka saka a tare ganin yarda aka jera abincin a ƙasa,

Murmushi tayi tace "okay kids ku kalla nan ,Papa nasan dole abune Ya rikesa so lets eat sai ku

haɗu a breakfast ,okay kunga akwai School gobe sannan kai Nameer kasan gobe zaka koma ba".

Dan haɗe rai yayi Kaɗan yace and mami ni bazan koma ba idan Papa bai Kaini da kansa ba,

"Naji zai kaika okay ,yanzu maza muci abinci,Auntynsu oya kibar su Fawzan kinsan fa su wasansu baya ƙarewa,tasowa tayi inda fawzan da Fawza suka taso da tafiyansu da bai nuna ba yayin da fawha ke binsu da rararrafe cos tsoro yaki barinta ta miƙe."

Bayan sun gama Cin abinci suka dawo falo suka zauna danyin kallo,

A hankali takan duba agogo sannan takan kirasa a waya amma bata samunsa,

Wurin tara yaran kowa Ya wuce ɗakinsa yayin da ta zauna ɗan taya shatuh feeding Yan uku,

Bayan ta gama ta taimaka mata ta ɗaukosu 'dan zuwa ƙwantar dasu gadajensu dake dake cikin ɗakinta cos bata raba ɗaki dasu ba tukunna,

Sallama shatuh tayi mata ta wuce dan kwanciya ,da kallo umaimah ta bita tana Mai jin kewarta tun kan ta tafi cos a yanzu ta kawo miji wanda ba'a gama tsayar da magana ba tukunna amma tana san asa rana amma sai ta kammala karatunta a yanzu da yarage shekaru biyu.

Sake kimtsawa tayi tana Mai jiransa bayan ta gama jera masa abincinsa a table ɗin dake ɗakin,

Tana zaman tsumayinsa taji alamun buɗe kofansa ,ajiyar zuciya tayi tana jiran shigowar sa,

A hankali ya buɗe kofar Ya shigo,murmushi tayi ta tashi a kan gado tace "Baby naganka and ba bacci nake ba so kadaina wannan sanɗar,"

Ƙarasawa tayi garesa yana Mai bata puppy eyes idanunsa ɗauke da gajiya,

Rungumesa tayi tace"ba sai kayi magana ba fuskan kama Ya nuna mun a gajiya kake,

Ɗagata sama yayi yace "amma banyi gajiyan da zan iya ɗaga abar ƙaunata sama ba ,sannan na nuna mata nayi kewarta kamar menene,

Dariya tasa a yayin da Ya sauketa yana Mai riƙe waist ɗinta sosai yace "nayi kewan ki sarauniyata ,hutunki yayi Ya ƙare ki dawo kusa dani ina sakaki a ido koda zanyi dukka aikin wahalan ne,just come for me"

Murmushi tayi tana Mai shafa gefen fuskarsa tace "kar ka damu abun ƙauna ,yanzu dai muje nayi maka wanka kaci abinci,After that nayi maka tausan da zai tafi da dukkan gajiyar da ka kwaso,kasan magic d'in hannuna ba,"

Kamo hannun yayi yana Mai licking finger ɗinta yace "they are delicious and sexy,amma matana is the must sexiest,

Murmushi tayi tace "yara shida na kawo so calm down "

Jawota jikinsa yayi yace "baki san sake zaman sexy kikayi ba ko?

Zan nuna maki,

Kafun tace wani abu Ya dauketa suka faɗa bathroom,

Bayan ta basa abinci Ya ƙoshi Ya koma yana Mai sake yiwa yaransa addua kafin Ya ɗauketa suka haura gado yana Mai faɗin"duty time".

Chakulkuli yafara mata tana dariya kafin Ya koma gefenta Ya kwanta yace kafin na fara baki wahala dai Ya AHALINA .

Murmushi tayi tace AHALINKA dai sun gaji da jiranka sunci abinci sunyi bacci and babban cikin AHALINKA yace na tuna maka gobe zaka kaisa makaranta,

Murmushi yayi yace "Nameer ɗin Papa,bazan taba manta abunda Ya shafesa Mai muhimmanci ba,"Kinsan mene,idan inaa kallanku ko jinake kamar nafi kowa sa'a,youngest father of six,can you imagine?

Mirginowa tayi kansa tace idan Mungana maganar AHALINKA,bari na kula da ɗaya kuma jagaban cikin AHALINA mijina abun alfaharina,

Kafun yace wani abu tafara bashi passionate kiss ɗin da yake kashesa.

Da haka chuchu ta fito tana Mai jin wannan AHALIN suna mutuƙar burgeta,

Shin kuma wannan AHALIN sun burgeku?

Idan eh to kuzo ku Kama hannuna domin kaiku cikin wannan tawaga ta AHALIN umaimah da Paki domin jin abunda zai kunsa nan gaba.

ALHAMDULILLAH anan Ink ɗina Ya ƙare inda nake neman sako wani domin wasa shi dan kawo

maku cigaban AURE UKU(HUDU)na alheri da wani salan na daban.

Allah Ya yafe mun kurkuren dake ciki,sannan Allah Ya bamu ikon amfani da ilmin cikinsa idan akwai.

Idan da wanda kuma rubutun Ya batawa yayi mun afuwa sab'abine.

Sai mun haɗu a AHALINA 2 in AURE UKU series.

Ina ƙaunarku masoya sosai da sosai nagode da kwarin gwiwarku.❤

Nice taku a kullum .

AMINA JAMIL ADAM(chuchujay)✍🏽

Bissalam.